

***Those Companions of William the Conqueror
From Whom
Ralph Edward Griswold and Madge Elaine Turner Are Descended
and Their Descents from The Conqueror Himself***

18 May 2002

Note: This is a working document. The lines were copied quickly out of the Griswold-Turner data base and have not yet been retraced. They have certainly not been proved by the accepted sources. This is a massive project that is done in pieces, and when one piece is done it is necessary to put it aside for a while before gaining the energy and enthusiasm to continue. It will be a working document for some time to come.

This document also does not contain all the descents through the Turner or Newton Lines

Many men (women are not mentioned) accompanied William the Conqueror on his invasion of England. Many men and women have claimed to be descended from one or more of the= Only a few of these persons are documented; they were the leaders and colleagues of William of Normandy who were of sufficient note to have been recorded. Various sources for the names of "companions" (those who were immediate associates and were rewarded with land and responsibility in England) exist. Not all of them have been consulted for this document. New material is in preparation by reputable scholars that will aid researchers in this task. For the present we have used a list from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.. The persons listed here are not the complete list but constitute a subset from which either Ralph Edward Griswold or Madge Elaine Turner (or both) are descended).

The reader will note that not all persons mentioned as Companions of the Conqueror have biographies here. All persons listed as companions in this document are mentioned in Planché, but the material was copied from a web site. As yet I have not had a chance to consult a full copy of Planché, such as that at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to obtain the remaining entries. I have also, as I note with the entry, omitted the biography of William the Conqueror himself, largely because I have read Planché's text and found it outdated.

Madge Elaine Turner Griswold
Tucson, Arizona
18 May 2002

URSO D'ABETOT

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

The name of "Dabitott" appears in the Roll of Battle Abbey, and although not mentioned by Wace and the other chroniclers of the eleventh and twelfth centuries, may fairly be admitted as belonging to one of the companions of the Conqueror, the absence of his baptismal name, however, preventing us from appropriating it to Urso or to his father, Aumary d'Abetot, an appellation derived from the lands of St. Jean d'Abetot, canton of Calbose, arrondissement of Havre, the lordship of which belonged to the family of Tankerville, as appears from the charter of formation of the college of St. George de Bosherville, to which Ralph Fitz Gerald, in 1050, gave the church and tithes of Abetot for the support of the monks of that college, which was made an abbey in 1124.

This Ralph Fitz Gerald, who is the Chamberlain of Tankerville of the last memoir, was the elder brother of Aumary d'Abetot, above mentioned. Their father being the Gerold who was the husband of Helisendis (not Gerold of Roumare, husband of Albreda), and who probably, as Sire de Tankerville, held the hereditary office of chamberlain to the Dukes of Normandy, which we find his son Ralph and his grandson William enjoying in succession.

Aumary, his younger son, inherited the fiefs of Abetot, and was the father of two sons, Urso and Robert, the latter distinguished as "Despencer," an office which gave a name to the noble families of Le Despencer and Spenser, who trace their descent from the niece of this Robert d'Abetot. Whether Urso was or was not in the army at Hastings there is at present no decisive evidence; but that he was in England shortly afterwards, and made sheriff of the counties of Gloucester and Worcester, there is proof enough. In 1073 he was one of the King's council, and rendered great service in the suppression of the rebellion of the Earls of Hereford and Norfolk. His character, however, as a spoiler and devastator is amongst the worst recorded of the Norman settlers in England, and he appears to have especially oppressed the Church of Worcester, building so close to it that the mole of the castle encroached on the cemetery of the monks. [William of Malmesbury: *De Gestis Pontificum*]

A complaint being made to Archbishop Ealdred, Archbishop of York, he came to Worcester and inspected the work, and sternly reproved Urso, to whom he is reported to have said: — "Hightest thou, Urse? Have thou God's curse!" adding, "and mine and that of all holy men unless thou removest thy castle from hence, and know of a truth that thine offspring shall not long hold the land of St. Mary to their heritage."

The prophecy, if not a subsequent invention, was soon fulfilled, for his son Roger d'Abetot, having killed a servant of Henry 1, was banished and his confiscated estates given by the King, with the hand of his sister Emmeline d'Abetot, to Walter de Beauchamp of Bedford.

Urso was living as late as the reign of Henry 1, but the date of his death is not recorded. The authors of "Recherches" were mistaken in saying that his wife's name was unknown. She witnessed her husband's charter to Great Malvern as "Atheliza, Vicecomitissi." Of her parentage however, we are ignorant.

The ungallant conduct of the early genealogists toward the female members of our noble Norman families, deprives history of much of its interest and is the cause of endless confusion and perplexity.

Added to this site through the courtesy of Fred L. Curry, who provided a photocopy of the section.

Abitot, Urso de
Abitot, Emeline de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, William = Maud de Braiose
Beauchamp, William = Joan Waleries
Beauchamp, Walter = Bertha ce Braiose
Beauchamp, Walcheline\ Walter = Joane de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, Sarah = Richard Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Anne le Boteler
Talbot, Richard = Elizabeth Comyn
Talbot, Gilbert, Lord Talbot = Pernel/Petronilla le Boteler
Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Abitot, Urso de
Abitot, Emeline de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, William = Maud de Braiose
Beauchamp, William = Joan Waleries
Beauchamp, Walter = Bertha ce Braiose
Beauchamp, Walcheline \ Walter = Joane de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, William = Maud Fitz John
Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth
Chaworth, Maud = Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster
Lancaster, Eleanor of = Sir Richard Fitz Alan, Arundel & Warenne
Arundel, Sir John de = Eleanor Maltravers (Mautravers), Baroness Cobham
Fitz Alan, Margaret = Sir William VI de Ros, K.G., 6th Lord Ros
Ros, Margaret de = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
Touchet, Anne (Tuchet) = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux
Molyneaux, William = Jane Ruge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Radcliffe, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Abitot, Urso de
 Abitot, Emeline de = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, William = Maud de Braiose
 Beauchamp, William = Joan Waleries
 Beauchamp, Walter = Bertha ce Braiose
 Beauchamp, Walcheline \ Walter = Joane de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, William = Maud Fitz John
 Beauchamp, Sir Guy de, 10th Earl of Warwick = Alice de Toeni
 Beauchamp, Thomas de, 11th Earl of Warwick = Katherine/Catherine de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, Maud = Roger de Clifford, Lord Clifford
 Clifford, Philippe = William de Ferrers, 5th Lord Ferrers
 Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
 Ferrers, Elizabeth , Lady Ferrers of Groby = Edward Grey
 Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville (Woodville), also wife of King Edward IV
 Grey, Thomas = Cecily Bonville, Lady Harington and Bonville
 Grey, Thomas Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3 = John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Abitot, Urso de
Abitot, Emeline de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, William = Maud de Braiose
Beauchamp, William = Joan Waleries
Beauchamp, Walter = Bertha ce Braiose
Beauchamp, Walcheline\Walter = Joane de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, Isabel = William le Blount
Blount, Walter le = Johanna de Sodington
Blount, John le = Eleanor de Beauchamp
Blount, Sir Walter le = Doña Sancha de Ayala
Blount, Constance/Constantia = John V Sutton, Baron Dudley Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
Dudley, Sir John , 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
Dudley, Sir Edmund = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Abitot, Urso de
 Abitot, Emeline de = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, William = Maud de Braiose
 Beauchamp, William = Joan Waleries
 Beauchamp, Walter = Bertha ce Braiose
 Beauchamp, Walcheline \ Walter = Joane de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, William de , Earl of Warwick = Maud Fitz John
 Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth, Lord of Kempsford
 Chaworth, Maud/Matilda = Henry Plantaganet, Earl of Lancaster
 Lancaster, Joan Plantaganet = John de Mowbray, 3rd Lord Mowbray
 Mowbray, John de , 4th Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, = Elizabeth de Seagrave, Lady Seagrave
 Mowbray, Sir Thomas de , K. G., Lord. Mowbray/Seagreve = Elizabeth de Arundel Fitz Alan
 Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
 Ferrers,Elizabeth = Edward Grey
 Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville
 Grey, Thomas , K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset m Cecily Bonville
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley,Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley,Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge,Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton,Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, Mary Helen = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner,Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

WILLIAM DE ALBINI

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

That one or more of the family of Aubigny (Latinised into De Albinio, and better known in England as De Albini) "came over with the Conqueror," and fought at Hastings, there can be no question; but Wace, who does not specify the individual, but simply calls him "li botellier d'Aubignie," has been accused of an anachronism by Mr. Taylor, who considers the office of Pincerna, or butler, to have been first conferred upon the grandson of William by Henry I circa 1100, when for his services to that monarch he was enfeoffed of the barony of Buckenham to hold in grand-sergeantry by the butlery, an office now discharged at coronations by the Duke of Norfolk, his descendants possessing a part of the barony. The companion of the Conqueror he believes to have been William, the first of that name we know of, or his son Roger, father of the second William, and Nigel de Albini, of whom we have previously spoken (p.30).

M. Le Prévost votes for Roger, who made a donation to the Abbey of L'Essai in 1084. There is no reason why he should not also have been in the battle.

In the absence of conclusive evidence I have headed this chapter with William de Albini, the earliest known of that name, which he derived from the commune of Aubigny, near Periers, in the Cotentin, and with whom the family pedigree commences.

This William married a sister of Grimoult du Plessis, the traitor of Valognes and Val-ès-Dunes, who died in his dungeon in 1047 (vol. i., pp. 25 and 31), and Wace may after all be right in styling him "Le Botellier," as it is probable that he held that office in the household of the Duke of Normandy. By his wife, the sister of Grimoult (I have not yet lighted on her name), he had a son, the Roger d'Aubigny aforesaid, who married Amicia, or Avitia, sister of Geoffrey, Bishop of Coutances, and of Roger de Montbrai, and is supposed by M. Le Prévost to have been with his brothers-in-law in the battle.

Roger d'Aubigny, or De Albini, had issue by his wife Avitia de Montbrai, five sons: William, known as William de Albini "Pincerna" (i.e., Butler), ancestor of the Earls of Sussex, who married Maud, daughter of Roger le Bigod, and died 1139. Richard, Abbot of St. Albans, Nigel, Humphrey, and Ruafon, or Ralph. Nigel, the third son, was heir of Robert de Montbrai, or Mowbray, his first cousin, whose wife he married during the lifetime of her husband by licence of Pope Paschal, and for some time treated her with respect out of regard for her noble parents; but on the death of her brother Gilbert de l'Aigle, having no issue by her, he craftily sought for a divorce on the ground of that very kinship which he exerted so much influence to induce the Pope to overlook, and then married Gundred, daughter of Gerrard de Gournay, by whom he had Roger, who assumed the name of Mowbray, and transmitted it to his descendants, Dukes of Norfolk and Earls Marshal of England; and Henri, ancestor of the line of Albini of Cainho.

To return to the first William, it is clear that his grandsons were mere infants even if born in 1066, and therefore I believe that it was the William, then Pincerna, and probably also Roger, his son, who were companions of the Conqueror in his expedition; Roger's eldest brother William being in disgrace in Normandy at the time, and not restored to favour, or allowed to enter England before the reign of Rufus, or it may have been Henry I.

Of William de Albini, third son and successor of William II, and Maud le Bigod, a romantic story has been invented to account for the lion rampant subsequently borne by his descendants.

Having captivated the heart of the Queen Dowager of France by his gallant conduct in a tournament at Paris, she offered to marry him, an honour which he respectfully declined, having already given his word and faith to a lady in England, another Queen Dowager, no less a personage than Adeliza, widow of King Henry 1 of England. His refusal so angered the French Queen, that she laid a plot with her attendants to destroy him by inducing him to enter a cave in her garden, where a lion had been placed for that purpose; but the undaunted Earl, rolling his mantle round his arm, thrust his hand into the lion's mouth, tore out its tongue, and sent it to the Queen by one of her maids. "In token of which noble and valiant act," says Brooke, in his "Catalogue of Nobility," "this William assumed to bear for his arms a lion gold in a field gules, which his successors ever since continued."

As this third William de Albin died as late as 1176, it is possible he might have assumed armorial bearings, but the lion was more probably first borne by his son, the second Earl of Arundel of the line of Aubigny, in token of his descent from Adeliza, widow of Henry I, in whose reign we have the earliest evidence of golden lions being adopted as a personal decoration, if not strictly an heraldic bearing.

Aubigny, Roger/William d' or Albini = Adeline de Grentmesnil
Aubigny, William "Pincerna" = Mary/Maud Bigod
Aubigny, William "Strong Hand" = Adeliza of Louvain, widow of Henry I, England
Albini, Alice de = John d'Eu
Eu, Henry d' = Maud de Warenne Plantagenet
Eu, Alice d' = Raoul I de Lusignan
Lusignan, Maud/Matilda = Humphrey V Bohun, Constable of England
Bohun, Henry VI de = Eleanor de Braiose
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Bohun, Eleanor = James de Boteler
Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Aubigny, Roger/William d' or Albini = Adeline de Grentmesnil
 Aubigny, Nele de' = Gundred de Gournay
 Mowbray, Roger de = Alice de Gaunt or Gant
 Mowbray, Nele/Nigel = Mabel Fitz Patrick (Clare?)
 Mowbray, William de , Baron of Axholme, Magna Carta Surety = Avice/Agnes d'Albini of Arundel
 Mowbray,Roger de of Thirsk & Slingsby = Matilda/Maud de Beauchamp
 Mowbray,Sir Roger de , 1st Lord Mowbray = Roese (Rohesia/Agnes) de Clare
 Mowbray, Sir John de , 2nd Lord of Mowbray = Aline/Alive de Braose
 Mowbray, John de , 3rd Lord Mowbray = Joan of Lancaster Plantagenet
 Mowbray, John de , 4th Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, = Elizabeth de Seagrave, Lady Seagrave
 Mowbray, Sir Thomas de , K. G., Lord Mowbray/Seagrave = Elizabeth de Arundel Fitz Alan
 Ferrers,Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
 Ferrers, Elizabeth = Edward Grey
 Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville
 Grey, Thomas , K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset = Cecily Bonville
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

ROBERT DE BEAUMONT

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Thus sings the Prebend of Bayeux in direct contradiction, as I have already observed, of the Archdeacon of Lisieux, who as distinctly asserts that Roger de Beaumont was left in Normandy, president of the council appointed by the Duke to assist his Duchess in its government. There is more reason, however, to discredit Wace in this instance than even in the former one, as Orderic corroborates the statement of the Archdeacon that it was Robert, the eldest son of Roger de Beaumont, who was the companion of the Conqueror in 1066, and whom he describes as "a novice in arms." Mr. Taylor, in his translation of the poem, has mentioned also that in the MS. of Wace, in the British Museum, the name is Robert, though the epithet "le Viel" is not appropriate to his then age. Might not "le Viel" be a clerical error for "de Vielles," the name of Roger's father, which is latinized into "de Vitulis"? Roger de Beaumont would of course have been de Vielles as well as his father. The latinizing of proper names cannot be too much deplored and deprecated.

Of Roger, Count de Beaumont, it is unanimously recorded that he was the noblest, the wealthiest, and the most valiant seigneur of Normandy, and the greatest and most trusted friend of the Danish family. Son of Humphrey de Vielles, and grandson of Thorold de Pontaudemer, a descendant of the Kings of Denmark, through Bernard the Dane, a companion of the first Norman Conqueror, Duke Rollo, illustrious as was such as origin in the eyes of his countrymen, he considered his alliance with Adelina, Countess of Meulent, sufficiently honorable and important to induce him to adopt the title of her family in preference to that of his own.

We have already heard of his first great exploit, when, as a young man, in the early years of Duke William, he defeated the turbulent Roger de Toeni, who with his two sons were slain in that sanguinary conflict (vide p. 19, ante). Towards the invading fleet he contributed, according to Taylor's List, sixty vessels, and being at that time advanced in years, and selected to superintend the affairs of the duchy, sent his young son Robert to win his spurs at Senlac.

In that memorable battle he is said to have given proof of courage and intelligence beyond his years, and promise of the high reputation he would eventually obtain, and which won for him the surname of Prudhomme. "A certain Norman young soldier," writes William of Poitou, "son of Roger de Bellomont, and nephew and heir of Hugh, Count of Meulent, by Adelina, his sister, making his first onset in that fight, did what deserves lasting fame, boldly charging and breaking in upon the enemy with the troops he commanded in the right wing of the army."

His services were rewarded by ninety manors in Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Wiltshire, and Northamptonshire. In 1080 he, with his brother Henry, afterwards Earl of Warwick, were amongst the barons who exerted themselves to reconcile King William to his son Robert Court-Heuse, and in 1081 he subscribed a charter of confirmation in favour of the Abbey of Fécamp. This was the last document he signed in the name of Beaumont, for his mother dying in year, he thenceforth wrote himself Comte de Meulent, and did homage to Philip I, King of France, for the lands to which he succeeded in that kingdom, and in 1082 sat as a Peer of France in a parliament held by the said King at Poissy.

On the death of the Conqueror, the Comte de Meulent and his brother sided with William Rufus; their father, Roger de Beaumont, leaving also the ducal court and retiring to his estates. The late King had given the Castle of Ivri jointly to Roger de Beaumont and Robert his son; but during the absence of the latter in England, Robert Court-Heuse, having become Duke of Normandy, exchanged, in 1090, that castle for the Castle of Brionne with Roger de Beaumont, without obtaining the consent of Robert de Meulent. The latter, having a quarrel with the monks of Bec, whose monastery was in the territory of Brionne, was greatly angered by this transaction, and repairing to the Duke at Rouen, boldly demanded of him the restoration of Ivri. The Duke answered that he had given his father the Castle of Brionne for it, which was a fair exchange. The Count replied, "I was no party to that bargain, and repudiate it; but what your father gave to my father that will I have, or by Saint Nicaise I will make you repent your conduct to me." The Duke, highly incensed, had him immediately arrested and imprisoned, and seizing the Castle of Brionne, gave it into the keeping of Robert, son of Baldwin de Meules. Roger de Beaumont, on receipt of these tidings, sought the Duke, and with the skill of an old courtier contrived to pacify his resentment, and obtain the release of his son and the restoration of Brionne; but Robert de Meules, who was in charge of it, refused to surrender it, and the Count de Meulent was obliged to resort to force. Siege was laid to the castle in regular form, and the garrison stoutly holding out, Gilbert du Pin, commanding the beleaguering forces, caused arrows, with their steel heads made red-hot in a furnace, to be shot over the battlements, and which, falling on the roofs of the buildings within the walls, set them on fire. The conflagration spreading, the place became no longer tenable, and Brionne remained from that period in the hands of the Counts of Meulent.

The monks of Bec now found it necessary to patch up their quarrels with the Count, who behaved generously on the occasion, confirming their privileges and those also of the Abbey of Préaux, of Jumiéges, and St. Vaudrille, remitting certain imports due to him from the wine-growers of Mantes. I mention these circumstances, which have no interest for the general reader, only to notice a singular condition the Count attached to the franchise, namely, that the masters of all boats passing the Castles of Meulent and Mantes should play on the flageolet as they shot the bridges!

On the departure of Robert Court-Heuse for the Crusades, William Rufus, to whom he had confided the government of Normandy, as a pledge for the repayment of the money the King had lent to him for the expenses of his expedition, considered it a good opportunity to recover from France the province of the Vexin. The Count of Meulent found himself awkwardly situated between the two contending parties. He owed fealty to both sovereigns: to the King of France for the Comté of Meulent, and to the King of England for his large estates,

both in that country and Normandy. He decided in favour of the latter, received into his castle the forces of the Red King, and so opened for him an entrance into France. The war ended without advantage to either side, and was followed by another between Rufus and Hélié de la Flèche, Comte du Maine. After vainly attempting to reduce the Castle of Danguéul, the King withdrew from the siege, leaving the Count of Meulnt to carry on the operations. On the 28th April, 1098, Hélié was drawn into an ambush by Count Robert, and, after a desperate defence, made prisoner, and conducted by him to the King, who was at Rouen, and who consigned his captive immediately to a dungeon in the great tower of that city.

The incidents and results of this campaign are not sufficiently connected with the personal history of Robert de Meulnt to require notice here. He was one of the royal hunting party in the New Forest on the 2nd of August, 1100, when William Rufus received his mysterious death-wound, and hastened on the instant with Prince Henry to Winchester, in order to secure the royal treasure, as well as the succession to the throne of England.

Under the reign of the new King he retained the favour and influence he had enjoyed during those of the two Williams, and commanded the English army, which achieved the conquest of Normandy by Henry I in 1106, who acknowledged himself indebted for it to the advice and valour of the Earl of Leicester, to which dignity Robert de Meulnt had been advanced by him at some period not distinctly ascertained, but most probably in the first year of his reign.

Orderic Vital gives the following account of the mode by which he obtained the earldom: — “The town of Leicester had four masters — the King, the Bishop of Lincoln, Earl Simon” (Simon de St. Liz, Earl of Huntingdon), “and Ivo, the son of Hugh” (de Grentmesnil). The latter had been heavily fined for turbulent conduct, and was in disgrace at Court. He was also galled by being nicknamed “the Rope-dancer,” having been one of those who had been let down by ropes from the walls of Antioch. He therefore had resolved to rejoin the Crusade, and made an agreement with the Count of Meulnt to the following effect: — The Count was to procure his reconciliation with the King, and to advance him five hundred silver marks for the expenses of his expedition, having the whole of Ivo’s domains pledged to him as a security for fifteen years. In consideration of this, the Count was to give the daughter of his brother Henry, Earl of Warwick, in marriage to Ivo’s son, who was yet in his infancy, and to restore him his father’s inheritance. This contract was confirmed by oath, and ratified by the King, but Ivo died on his road to the Holy Land, and Robert de Meulnt, by royal favour and his own address, contrived to get the whole of Leicester into his own hands, and being in consequence created an English earl, his wealth and power surpassed those of any other peer of the realm, and he was exalted above nearly all his family.” (Book xi, c. 2)

This great warrior and able man is said to have died of sorrow and mortification, caused by the infidelity of his second wife Elizabeth, otherwise Isabella, daughter of Hugh the Great, Comte de Vermandois and of Chaumont in the Vexin. He had married — the date at present unknown — Godechilde de Conches, daughter of Roger de Toeni, Seigneur de Conches, but had separated from her before 1096, as in that year she, who could not then have been seventeen, became the wife of Baldwin, son of Eustace de Boulogne, who was King of Jerusalem after the decease of his brother Godfrey. Robert de Meulnt, then being between fifty and sixty, and without issue, sought the hand of Elizabeth de Vermandois, who was in the bloom of youth, and was accepted by the lady; but Ivo, Bishop of Châtres, forbade the magiage on the ground of consanguinity; the Count of Vermandois and the Count of Meulnt being both great-grandsons of Gautier II, surnamed “Le Blanc,” Count of the Vexin. A dispensation was obtained, however, from the Pope, on condition that Count Hugh should take the Cross, and the marriage was celebrated on the eve of his departure for the Holy Land, the same year in which Robert’s first wife married Baldwin de Boulogne.

The issue of Robert de Meulnt by his second wife was a daughter named Emma, born, according to Orderic, in 1102; two sons (twins), baptised Waleran and Robert, born in 1104; a third son, known as Hugh the Poor, afterwards Earl of Bedford, and three other daughters,

Adeline, Amicia, and Albreda, all of whom must have been born after 1104, when their father, then Earl of Leicester, was well stricken in years. Orderic, indeed, says he had five daughters, the fifth being named Isabel, after her mother.

All these children being born in wedlock, were of course in the eyes of the law legitimate, but William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, second of that name, son of the mysterious Gundred, had supplanted the Earl of Leicester for some years in the affections of his wife, and her ultimate desertion of him for his young rival affected his mind, and hurried him to the grave, June 5, 1118.

Henry of Huntingdon, in his "Letter to Walter," gives the following account of his last moments: — "I will mention the Earl of Meulent, the most sagacious in political affairs of all who lived between this and Jerusalem. His mind was enlightened, his eloquence persuasive, his shrewdness acute; he was provident and wily; his prudence never failed; his counsels were profound; his wisdom great. He had extensive and noble possessions, which are commonly called honours, together with towns and castles, villages and farms, woods and waters, which he acquired by the exercise of the talents I have mentioned. His domains lay not only in England but in Normandy and France, so that he was able at his will to promote concord between the sovereigns of those countries, or to set them at variance and provoke them to war. If he took umbrage against any man, his enemy was humbled and crushed, while those he favoured were exalted to honour. Hence his coffers were filled with a prodigious influx of wealth in gold and silver, besides precious gems and costly furniture and apparel. But when he was in the zenith of his power it happened that a certain earl carried off the lady he had espoused, either by some intrigue or by force and stratagem. Thenceforth his mind was disturbed and clouded with grief, nor did he to the time of his death regain composure and happiness. "After days abandoned to sorrow, when he was labouring under an infirmity which was the precursor of death, and the Archbishop (of Rouen) and priests were performing their office for the confessional purification, they required of him that as a penitent he should restore the lands which by force or fraud he had wrung from others, and wash out his sins with tears of repentance, to which he replied, 'Wretched man that I am! If I dismember the domains I have acquired, what shall I have to leave to my sons?'

"Upon this the ministers of the Lord answered, 'Your hereditary estates and the lands which you have justly obtained are enough for your sons; restore the rest, or else you devote your soul to perdition.'

"The Earl replied, 'My sons shall have all. I leave it to them to act mercifully, that I may obtain mercy.'"

"Assuming the monastic habit, he then breathed his last, and was buried near his father at Préaux, his heart being sent to the monastery of Brackley in Northamptonshire, which he had founded, and there preserved in salt.

William of Malmesbury says of him, that his advice was regarded as though the oracle of God had been consulted; that he was the persuader of peace, the dissuader of strife, and capable of speedily bringing about whatever he desired by the power of his eloquence; that he possessed such mighty influence in England as to change by his single example the long established modes of dress and diet. Limiting himself on the score of his health to one meal a day, in imitation of Alexius, Emperor of Constantinople, the custom was adopted generally by the nobility. In law, he was the supporter of justice; in war, the insurer of victory; urging his lord the King to enforce the statutes vigorously, he himself not only respecting those existing, but proposing new. Ever loyal to his sovereign, he was the stern avenger of treason in others.

It is a relief to read such a character of a man in these darkest days of feudalism, imperfect civilization, and demoralizing superstition.

A word or two respecting his children.

The twins, Waleran and Robert, were carefully brought up by King Henry I from the time of their father's death, "for the King loved him much, because in the beginning of his reign he had greatly aided and encouraged hi=" On their arriving at the proper age they received knighthood at his hands, and Waleran was put in possession of all his father's domains in France and Normandy, his brother Robert receiving the earldom of Leicester and the lands and honours in England. Three of their sisters were given in marriage by Waleran: — Adeline to Hugh, 4th Sire de Montfort-sur-Risle, Amicia to Hugh de Château-neuf in Thimerais; and Albreda (or Aubrey) to William Louvel or Lupel, son of Ascelin Goel, Lord of Ivri. (Vide vol. ii, p. 223)

Isabel became, according to the chronique scandaleuse of that day, one of the many mistresses of Henry I, and subsequently married Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke. What became of Emma, the eldest born, we know not. According to Orderic she was betrothed, when only a year old, to Aumari, nephew of William, Count of Evreux, but from some impediment which occurred the marriage never took place. She probably died in infancy, or entered a convent. The author of "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates," besides Hugh, Earl of Bedford, already mentioned, gives Robert, a fourth son, whom he calls Dreux, Sire de Boisemont.

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Hawise, de = William "Monfonache" Fitz Robert, Earl of Gloucester
 Fitz Robert, Amice "de Meullent" Countess of Gloucester = Richard de Clare, chief guarantor,
 Magna Charta
 Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare
 Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de = Joan of Acre, Princess of England
 Clare, Margaret de = Hugh d'Audley
 Audley, Margaret de = Sir Ralph Stafford
 Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Hawise, de = William "Monfonache" Fitz Robert, Earl of Gloucester
Fitz Robert, Amice "de Meullent" Countess of Gloucester = Richard de Clare, MCS
Clare, de Gilbert, MCS = Isabella Marshal
Clare, Richard de = Maud de Lacy
Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de = Joan of Acre, Princess of England
Clare, Thomas de = Juliane Fitz Maurice
Clare, Maud de = Robert de Clifford
Clifford, Idoine de = Henry Percy
Percy, Robert = Isabel Berkeley
Percy, Margaret, Piers Mauley
Mauley, Piers = Margery Sutton
Mauley, Constance = John Normanville
Normanville, Joan = Walter de Calverley
Calverley, Walter de = Elizabeth Markenfield
Calverley, Avice/Alice = Robert Baildon
Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
Baildon, John = Miss Haldney
Baildon, Robert = Margaret/Margery Mirfield
Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
Baildon, Francis = Margaret Goodricke
Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
Belden, Daniel M. Elizabeth Foote
Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Isabel = Simon II St. Liz (Senlis)
 St. Liz (Senlis), Isabel = William de Maduit
 Maduit, Robert, = Isabel Bassett
 Maduit, William de, 4th Baron Maduit = Alice de Newburgh
 Maduit, Isabel = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, Sarah = Richard Talbot
 Talbot, Gilbert = Anne le Boteler
 Talbot, Richard = Elizabeth Comyn
 Talbot, Gilbert, Lord Talbot = Pernel/Petronilla le Boteler
 Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Lestrangle
 Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Isabel = Simon II St. Liz (Senlis)
St. Liz (Senlis), Isabel = William de Maduit
Maduit, Robert, = Isabel Bassett
Maduit, William de, 4th Baron Maduit = Alice de Newburgh
Maduit, Isabel = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, William = Maud Fitz John
Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth
Chaworth, Maud = Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster
Lancaster, Eleanor of = Sir Richard Fitz Alan, Arundel & Warenne
Arundel, Sir John de = Eleanor Maltravers (Mautravers), Baroness Cobham
Fitz Alan, Margaret = Sir William VI de Ros, K.G., 6th Lord Ros
Ros, Margaret de = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
Touchet, Anne (Tuchet) = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux
Molyneaux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Radcliffe, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Isabel = Simon II St. Liz (Senlis)
 St. Liz (Senlis), Isabel = William de Maduit
 Maduit, Robert, = Isabel Bassett
 Maduit, William de, 4th Baron Maduit = Alice de Newburgh
 Maduit, Isabel = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, William = Maud Fitz John
 Beauchamp, Sir Guy de, 10th Earl of Warwick = Alice de Toeni
 Beauchamp, Thomas de, 11th Earl of Warwick = Katherine/Catherine de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, Maud = Roger de Clifford, Lord Clifford
 Clifford, Philippe = William de Ferrers, 5th Lord Ferrers
 Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
 Ferrers, Elizabeth , Lady Ferrers of Groby = Edward Grey
 Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville (Woodville), also wife of King Edward IV
 Grey, Thomas = Cecily Bonville, Lady Harington and Bonville
 Grey, Thomas Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3 = John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Hawise de = Richard de Vere
Vere, Robert de = Alice Sanford
Vere, Joan de = William de Warenne
Warenne, Alice de = Sir Edward Fitz Alan
Fitz Ala, Richard n = Isabel Despenser
Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John LeStrange
LeStrange, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
Talbot, John = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Orabella = Sir Richard de Harcourt
Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
Harcourt, Robert = Margaret Byron
Harcourt, John = Ann Norris (Norreys)
Harcourt, Robert = Agnes Lymerick (Limerisk)
Harcourt, Letitia = Thomas Neville
Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
Winslow, Edward = Magdeline Oliver
Winslow, Mary Magdeline = Peter Worden
Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
Worden, Samuel = Sarah Butler
Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Main
Main, Jeremiah = Bathsheba Vose
Main, Lathrop/Lothrop = N. N.
Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
Marks, Lathrop/Lothrop = Eleanor H. Tracey (Tracy)
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
Zouche, Eva la = Sir Maurice de Berkeley, Baron
Berkeley, Thomas= Catherine Clivedon
Berkeley, John = Elizabeth Betteshorne
Berkeley, Elizabeth = sir John Sutton Dudley VI, Baron Dudley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tivetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
 Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
 Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
 Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
 Zouche, Ellen la = Sir John de Harcourt
 Harcourt, William de = Jane de Grey
 Harcourt, Thomas de = Maud de Grey
 Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
 Harcourt, Richard = Edith Seint Clare
 Harcourt, Alice de = William Besilles
 Elizabeth Besilles = Richard Fettiplace
 Fettiplace, Anne = Edward Purefoy
 Purefoy, Mary = Thomas Thorne
 Thorne, Susanna = Roger Dudley
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
Zouche, Lucy = Thomas de Greene
Greene, Henry de M. Catherine Drayton
Greene, Henry de = Matilda de Maduit
Greene, Eleanor de = John Fitz William
William, Janet Fitz = Nicholas Baildon
Baildon, Robert = Amice (Alice) Calverley
Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
Baildon, Sir Francis = Margaret Goodrick
Belden, Richard (Belding) = Margaret Akrenden
Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
Trowbridge, David = Mary Woodbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
 Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
 Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
 Zouche, Roger la = Ela Longespee
 Zouche, Alan la, Lord of Ashby = Eleanor Segrave
 Zouche, Maud la = Sir Robert Holand
 Holand, Thomas = Joan Plantagenet, Countess of Kent
 Holand Thomas = Alice Fitz Alan
 Holand, Eleanor = Sir John de Cherleton
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tiptoft
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Roger la = Ela Longespee
Zouche, Alan la, Lord of Ashby = Eleanor Segrave
Zouche, Maud la = Sir Robert Holand
Holand, Thomas = Joan Plantagenet, Countess of Kent
Holand Thomas = Alice Fitz Alan
Holand, Alianor = Sir Thomas Montagu, K.G. Earl of Salisbury
Montagu, Alice = Richard Neville, K. G.
Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
 Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
 Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
 Zouche, Roger la = Ela Longespee
 Zouche, Alan la, Lord of Ashby = Eleanor Segrave
 Zouche, Maud la = Sir Robert Holand
 Holand, Maud = Sir Thomas Swynnerton
 Swynnerton, Sir Robert = Elizabeth Beke
 Swynnerton, Maud/Matilda = Sir John II Savage
 Savage, Margaret = John Dutton
 Dutton, Sir Thomas = Anne Touchet (Tuchet)
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 Molyneux, William = Jane Ruge
 Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Roger la = Ela Longespee
Zouche, Margery (Margaret Mary) = Robert Fitz Roger, Lord Fitz Roger Clavering
Fitz Roger (Clavering), Euphemia = Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph de Neville
Neville, Ralph, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John de , Baron Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Thomas de = Joan de Furnivall
Neville, Maud de = John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury
Neville, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton (Eyton)
Eaton, Lewis/Louis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eato, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
 Quincy, Roger, 2nd Earl of Winchester = Elena of Galloway
 Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
 Zouche, Roger la = Ela Longespee
 Zouche, Margery (Margaret Mary) = Robert Fitz Roger, Lord Fitz Roger Clavering
 Fitz Roger (Clavering), Euphemia = Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph de Neville
 Neville, Ralph, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John de , Baron Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Eleanor de = Ralph Lumley
 Lumley, Catherine = John Chidioc
 Chidioc, Catherine = John Arundel (Arundell)
 Arundel, Sir Thomas (Arundell) = Katherine Dynham (Dinham)
 Arundel (Arundell), Elizabeth = Sir Edward Stradling
 Stradling, Catherine = Sir Thomas Palmer
 Palmer, Sir John = Elizabeth Verney
 Palmer, Walter = Rebecca Short
 Palmer, Gershom = Ann Borodel Dennison
 Palmer, William = Grace Miner
 Palmer, Grace = David Fish
 Fish, Jason = Jemima Williams
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller m . Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
Quincy, Roger = Elena of Galloway
Quincy, Elizabeth de = Alexander Comyn
Comyn, Elizabeth = Gilbert de Umfreville
Umfreville, Robert de = Alianore, Countess of Angus
Umfreville, Thomas de = Joan de Roddam
Umfreville, Thomas = Agnes
Umfreville, Joan, = Sir Thomas/William Lambert
Lambert, Robert/William = N. N.
Lambert, Henry = N. N.
Lambert, Elizabeth = Thomas Lyman
Lyman, Henry = Alicia Hyde
Lyman, John = Margaret Girard (Gerard)
Lyman, Henry II (Henry Robert) = Phyllis Stane or Phyllis Scott
Lyman, Richard = Sarah Osborne
Lyman, Phyllis = Capt. William Hills
Hills, William Jr. = Sarah
Hills, Ebenezer = Abigail Benjamin
Hills, Esther = Joseph Case
Case, Joseph, Jr. = Vashti Morton
Case, Esther = Daniel White Griswold
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Beaumont, Robert de, First Earl of Leicester = Elizabeth de Vermandois
 Beaumont, Robert II de = Elizabeth de Gauder/Gael
 Beaumont, Robert III de = Petronilla de Grentmesnil
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saire/Saher IV de Quincy, MCS
 Quincy, Roger = Elena of Galloway
 Quincy, Elizabeth de = Alexander Comyn
 Comyn, Elizabeth = Gilbert de Umfreville
 Umfreville, Robert de = Alianore, Countess of Angus
 Umfreville, Thomas de = Joan de Roddam
 Umfreville, Thomas = Agnes
 Umfreville, Joan, = Sir Thomas/William Lambert
 Lambert, Margaret = Thomas Dickenson
 Dickenson, Hugh = Agnes Swillington
 Dickenson, William = Isabel Langton
 Dickenson, John = Isabel Danby
 Dickenson, William = Rachel Kinge
 Dickenson, Richard = Eliza Bagnall
 Dickenson, Thomas = Judith Carey
 Dickenson, William = Sarah Stacey
 Dickenson, Deacon Nathaniel = Ann Gull
 Dickenson, Nathaniel = Hannah
 Dickenson, John = Sarah
 Dickenson, Lydia = Joseph Churchill Jr.
 Churchill, Martha = Saul P. S. Alvord
 Alvord, Eunice = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
 Hubbard, Laura = Edward Griswold
 Griswold, Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

RICHARD DE BIENFAITE

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

This great progenitor of the illustrious house of Clare, of the Barons Fitzwalter, and the Earls of Gloucester and Hertford, was the son of Gilbert, surnamed Crispin, Comte d'Eu and Brionne, grandson of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. Count Gilbert was one of the guardians of the young Duke William, and was murdered by assassins employed by Raoul de Gacé, as already related in the memoir of the Conqueror (vol. i., p. 16). Orderic gives us the name of one of the assassins — Robert de Vitot; and Guillaume de Jumièges tells us that two of the family of Giroie fell upon and murdered him when he was peaceably riding near Eschafour, expecting no evil. This appears to have been an act of vengeance for wrongs inflicted upon the orphan children of Giroie by Gilbert, and it is not clear what Raoul de Gacé had to do in the business.

Fearing they might meet their father's fate, Richard and his brother Baldwin were conveyed by their friends to the court of Baldwin, Count of Flanders.

On the marriage of Matilda of Flanders to Duke William in 1053, the latter, at the request of the Count, restored to the two sons of Gilbert the fiefs which in their absence he had seized and appropriated, Richard receiving those of Bienfaite and Orbec, from the first of which, latinized Benefacta, he derived one of the various names whereby he is designated and the reader of history mystified.

By Wace, who includes him among the combatants in the great battle, he is called "Dam Richart ki tient Orbec;" and the exchange of Brionne for Tunbridge, in the county of Kent, obtained for him the appellation of Richard of Tunbridge. At the same time the gift of the honour of Clare in Suffolk added a fourth name to the list, which is swelled by a fifth, descriptive of his parentage, viz., Richard Fitz Gilbert.

It is necessary for a reader to be acquainted with all these particulars, in order to identify the individual he meets with under so many aliases.

In the exchange of the properties above mentioned a most primitive mode of insuring their equal value was resorted to. A league was measured with a rope round the Castle of Brionne, and the same rope being brought over to England, was employed in meting out a league round Tunbridge; so that exactly the same number of miles was allotted to the latter estate as the former had been found to contain. (Continuator of Guillaume de Jumièges.) Besides Tunbridge, Richard possessed at the time of the compilation of Domesday one hundred and eighty-eight manors and burgages, thirty-five being in Essex and ninety-five in Suffolk.

He was associated with William de Warren as High Justiciaries of England during the King's visit to Normandy in 1067, and actively assisted in the suppression of the revolt of the Earls of Hereford and Norfolk.

Dugdale and others have confounded this Richard Fitz Gilbert or de Clare with his grandson of the same name, who was waylaid and killed by the Welsh chieftains, Joworth and his brother Morgan-ap-Owen, in a woody tract called "the ill-way of Coed Grano," near the Abbey of Lanthony, in 1135. (Florence of Worcester, Henry of Huntingdon, Welsh Chronicle, sub anno, Giraldus Cambrensis, cap. vi.) Richard, the son of Gilbert Crispin, would at that date have been nearly, if not quite, a hundred years old, and the Richard slain in "the Wood of Revenge," as it is still called to this day, was the second son of the Gilbert who was lord of Tunbridge at the beginning of the reign of Rufus, and joined in the rebellion of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, against that monarch in 1088. (Vide vol. i., page 97.)

The pedigree of this family is one of the most confused in Dugdale's "Baronage," and has been the subject of some very severe comments by Mr. Hornby, who, while conferring great

obligations upon us by his correction of the errors into which Dugdale has fallen, forgot those we are under to the learned and laborious herald for the mass of information collected and rendered accessible to us by his research and industry, and which he made doubly valuable by faithfully indicating the innumerable sources whence it was derived, enabling us to test the accuracy of his quotations and the credibility of the evidence. Fortunately, my present task is limited to the life of Richard de Bienfaite, which must have terminated either before or very early in the reign of Rufus, as his son Gilbert was in possession of Tunbridge in 1088.

The continued alternation of the names of Richard and Gilbert in this particular line of Clare tends greatly to confuse the genealogist, and nothing but a rigid verification of dates can preserve us from the most inexplicable entanglements. Not only has Dugdale reversed the order of events, but ascribed the same acts to both father and son, and recorded the same fate to Richard and his grandson. There is a curious indication of the probable date of the death of Richard de Bienfaite in the long, rambling, and ridiculous story of an adventure which occurred to a priest named Walkelin, afterwards known as St. Aubin, bishop of Angers, and who in 1091 resided at Bonneval, in the diocese of Lisieux. At the commencement of the month of January in that year, having been summoned in the middle of the night to visit a sick man who lived at the further extremity of the parish, he was alarmed on his road homewards by what sounded like the tramp of a considerable body of soldiers, and thought it was part of the forces of Robert de Belesme on their march to lay siege to the Castle of Courci. Considering it prudent to avoid them, he made for a group of medlar trees at some distance from the road, with the intention of concealing himself behind them till the troops had passed; but he was suddenly confronted by a man of enormous stature, wielding a massive club, who shouted to him, "Stand! Take not a step further!" The priest, frozen with terror, remained motionless, leaning on his staff. The gigantic clubbearer stood close beside him, and without offering to do him any injury, awaited silently the passage of the troops. The moon, we are assured, shed a resplendent light, and speedily there appeared an apparently interminable procession of deceased persons of both sexes and all classes, amongst whom the priest recognised many of his neighbours who had lately died, and heard them bewailing the excruciating torments they were suffering for the evil they had done in their time. There were also ladies of high rank, and, *mirabile dictu*, bishops, abbots, and monks, many of whom were considered saints on earth, all groaning and wailing, and these were followed by a mighty host of warriors, fully armed, on great warhorses, and carrying black banners. There were seen, says the narrator, Richard and Baldwin, sons of Count Gilbert, who were lately dead, and amongst the rest Landri of Orbec, who was killed the same year; William de Glos, son of Barno, the steward of William de Breteuil and of his father, William, Earl of Hereford; and Robert, son of Ralph le Blond, the priest's own brother, with whom he had a long conversation on family matters.

I will spare the reader the more preposterous details of this absurd story and the sermons with which it is interlarded, merely observing that Orderic, who relates it, assures us that he heard it from the priest's own mouth, and saw the mark on his face which was left by the fiery hand of one of the terrible knights. We have, therefore, incidental evidence of one fact recorded in it, the death of Richard de Bienfaite and his brother Baldwin, before January, 1091, or, according to our present calculation, 1090, for Orderic sometimes begins his year at Christmas, and at others at Easter.

The wife of Richard de Bienfaite, Lord of Tunbridge and Clare, was Rohesia, the only daughter of Walter Giffard, the first Earl of Buckingham, and by her he had six sons, Godfrey, Robert (from whom the Barons Fitz Walter), Richard, a monk at Bec, Walter and Roger, who both died without issue, and Gilbert, who succeeded him, and became the direct progenitor of the great Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. He had also two daughters, Rohesia, wife of Eudo Dapifer, and another unnamed, who married Ralph de Telgers.

The fact that the first Fitz Walter was the greatgrandson of Richard de Bienfaite is sufficient to prove that his (Fitz Walter's) name was subsequently introduced into the Roll of Battle Abbey.

Bienfaite, Richard de
Bienfaite, Avoye = Raoul I de Fougères (also Companion of the Conqueror)
Fougères, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
Fougères, Raoul de,
Fougères, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
Fougères, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
Fougères, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougères = Isabel Craon
Fougères, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
Mortimer, Margaret = Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley
Berkeley, Thomas = Catherine Clivedon
Berkeley, John = Elizabeth Betteshorne
Berkeley, Elizabeth = sir John Sutton Dudley VI, Baron Dudley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John, 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Bienfaite, Richard de
 Bienfaite, Avoye = Raoul I de Fougères (also Companion of the Conqueror)
 Fougères, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
 Fougères, Raoul de,
 Fougères, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
 Fougères, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
 Fougères, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougères = Isabel Craon
 Fougères, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
 Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
 Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
 Mortimer, Maud = N. N. Cherleton
 Cherleton, John, Lord Cherleton = Joan Stafford
 Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Bienfaite, Richard de
Bienfaite, Avoye = Raoul I de Fougeres (also Companion of the Conqueror)
Fougeres, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
Fougeres, Raoul de,
Fougeres, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
Fougeres, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
Fougeres, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougeres = Isabel Craon
Fougeres, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
Geneville, Joan de = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
Badlesmere, Elizabeth = Edmund Mortimer
Mortimer, Roger = Philippa Montagu
Mortimer, Margery = John Tuchet
Tuchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
Tuchet, James = Margaret de Ros (Roos)
Tuchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Bienfaite, Richard de
 Bienfaite, Avoye = Raoul I de Fougères (also Companion of the Conqueror)
 Fougères, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
 Fougères, Raoul de,
 Fougères, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
 Fougères, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
 Fougères, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougères = Isabel Craon
 Fougères, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
 Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
 Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
 Mortimer, Joane = Sir James de Audley, Baron Audley
 Audley, Joan = John Touchet (Tuchet)
 Touchet, John = Margery Mortimer
 Touchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
 Touchet, James = Margaret de Ros
 Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
 Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Wace appears to be specially addicted to represent the companions of the Conqueror as venerable from age as renowned for their valour. Humphrey "with the beard," however, who is the De Bohun he is here commemorating, may, with some propriety, be styled "the old," as there is evidence that previous to the Conquest he had been thrice married; his grant to the nuns of St. Amand at Rouen of a tithe of his own plough and a garden, being made for the health of his soul and the souls of his three wives, not one of whom unfortunately is named, but it is witnessed by "William Comes," as the Duke of Normandy was often termed prior to his elevation to the throne of England, the titles of Count and Duke being indifferently used by him and by his predecessors.

The practice of close shaving amongst the Normans, and which caused the spies of Harold to report that the invading army was an army of priests, is further illustrated by such distinctions as "with the beard," and "with the whiskers," being employed to identify particular members of a family. Several examples of this practice have already been noticed.

Of the origin of the De Bohuns very little has yet been discovered. We are vaguely informed that the first of this name known to us, the aforesaid Humphrey with the beard, was a near kinsman of the Conqueror, but in what particular degree, or by which of the many branches, legitimate and illegitimate, of the ducal house of Normandy, no information is afforded us. After the Conquest he became possessed of the lordship of Talesford, in the county of Norfolk, so that whatever his relationship to or support of William may have been, no very great benefit appears to have resulted from it.

Bohun, or rather Bohon, the place whence the family derived its name, is situated in the arrondissement of St. Lo, in the Cotentin, where are still the communes of St. Andre and St. George de Bohon. The mound of the castle was visible some thirty years ago, and may be still. The honour of Bohon was in possession of this Humphrey at the time of the Norman invasion, and his later gift of the Church of St. George de Bohon as a cell to the Abbey of Marmoutier, is confirmed by William, King of the English, "his Queen Mathildis, his sons Robert and William, his half-brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, Michael, Bishop of Avranches, Roger de Montgomeri, and Richard, son of Turstain," husband of Emma de Conteville, which certainly supports the belief that he was closely connected with the Conqueror, probably by one of his wives, respecting whose parentage we are left so provokingly in the dark.

He died before 1113, having had issue three sons and two daughters, but by which wife or wives we are unhappily in ignorance. How important, genealogically, to the descent it is scarcely necessary to observe.

One of the daughters appears to me to have been named Adela; at least I find an Adela, aunt of Humphrey de Bohun, in the Fine Roll for Wiltshire, 31st of Henry I, and it could not have been on the mother's side, or she would have been a daughter of Edward of Salisbury, that mysterious personage, one of whose daughters, named Maud or Mabel, was wife of Humphrey II, the youngest of the three sons of "old Humphrey," and the founder of the fortunes of the family.

The eldest son, Robert, died, in his father's lifetime apparently, unmarried; and from Richard, the second son, descended in the female line the Bohuns of Midhurst, in Sussex; but the grandeur of the Bohuns was due to the extraordinary succession of great matches made by the descendants of the youngest sons, who became Earls of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, the co-heiresses of the eleventh and last Humphrey de Bohun being the wives, one of Thomas of Woodstock, Earl of Gloucester, and son of King Edward III, and the other of Henry, surnamed Bolingbroke, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and subsequently ascending the throne of England as King Henry IV.

Bohun, Humphrey de = Maud Fitz Edward
Bohun, Humphrey "the Great" = Maud Saresbury
Bohun, Humphrey III = Margaret of Hereford
Bohun, Humphrey IV = Margaret of Huntington
Bohun, Henry, First Earl of Hereford = Maud Fitz Geoffrey, Countess of Essex
Bohun, Humphrey V, Constable of England = Maud/Matilda d'Eu de Lusignan
Bohun, Henry VI de = Eleanor de Braiose
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Bohun, Eleanor = James de Boteler
Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HAMAN CREVECOUR

There is no Planché entry for this person , but he appears in other lists

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
Maud/Mabel Fitz Hamon, Countess of Gloucester = Robert de CAEN FITZ HENRY
FitzRobert, Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
Meschines, Hugh III "Kevelioc" des , 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
Meschines, Maud/Matilda des = David of Huntingdon
Huntington, Margaret of = Alan MacDougal of Galloway
Galloway, Devorgilla of = John de Baliol
Baliol, Alianora de = John, "Black Comyn" Comyn, Lord of Badenoch
Comyn, John "Red Comyn" = Joan de Valence
Comyn, Elizabeth = Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Le Strange, Baroness of Blackmere
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton,John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton,Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton,Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
 FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
 Fitz Hamon, Maud/Mabel, Countess of Gloucester = Robert de CAEN FITZ HENRY
 FitzRobert, Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
 Meschines, Hugh III "Kevelioc" des , 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
 Meschines, Agnes/Alice = William Ferrers of Derby
 Ferrers, William III = Sibyl Marshal
 Sibyl = John Vipont, Baron Vipont
 Robert Vipont = Isabel Fitz John (Fitz Geoffrey)
 Vipont, Isabel de (Verti-Ponti) = Roger de Clifford
 Clifford, Robert de = Maud de Clare
 Clifford, Margaret de , Lord Clifford = Piers de Mauley (Mawley)
 Mauley, Piers de (Peter Mawley) = Margaret de Clifford
 Mauley, Piers de = Margery Sutton
 Mauley, Constance de = John Normanville
 Normanville, Joan = Walter de Calverley
 Calverley, Walter de = Elizabeth Markinfield
 Calverley, Amice/Alice de = Robert Baildon
 Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
 Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
 Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
 Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
 Baildon, Francis = Margaret Goodricke
 Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
 Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
 Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
 Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
 Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
Maud/Mabel Fitz Hamon, Countess of Gloucester = Robert de CAEN FITZ HENRY
Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen FitzRobert = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines, 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
Meschines, Mabel = William IV d'Aubigny
Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Maud/Matilda de Boteler
Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Isabella Mortimer
Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Isabel Despenser
Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John le Strange, 4th Ld. of Blackmere
Lestrangle, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eatonm, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
 FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
 Maud/Mabel Fitz Hamon, Countess of Gloucester = Robert de CAEN FITZ HENRY
 Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen FitzRobert = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
 Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines, 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
 Meschines, Mabel = William IV d'Aubigny
 Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Maud/Matilda de Boteler
 Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Isabella Mortimer
 Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
 Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
 Fitz Alan, Aline = Roger Le Strange, Lord of Knocklyn
 Le Strange, Alianore = Reginald Grey, Earl of Pembroke
 Grey, Elizabeth/Edith/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
 Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
 Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
 Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
 Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
 Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
 Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
 Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
 Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
 Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
 Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
 Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
 Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
 Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
 Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
FitzRobert, Amicia de = Robert de Caen, Earl of Meullent
Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord of Owestrý
Fitz Alan, Christiana = Hugh de Pantulf
Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
Corbet, Alice de = Robert Stafford
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
Stafford, Ralph = 1st Earl of Stafford = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
Stafford, Catherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
 FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
 FitzRobert, Amicia de = Robert de Caen, Earl of Meullent
 Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord of Owestrý
 Fitz Alan, Christiana = Hugh de Pantulf
 Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
 Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
 Corbet, Alice de = Robert Stafford
 Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
 Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
 Stafford, Ralph = 1st Earl of Stafford = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
 Stafford, Joan = John de Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton
 Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Crevecour, Haman/Hamo FitzHamon de
FitzHamon/FitzHammond/FitzHamo, Robert, Lord of Thoringi = Sibyl de Montgomery
FitzRobert, Amicia de = Robert de Caen, Earl of Meullent
Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord of Owestry
Fitz Alan, Christiana = Hugh de Pantulf
Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
Corbet, Alice de = Robert Stafford
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
Stafford, Ralph = 1st Earl of Stafford = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
Stafford, Beatrice = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
Ros, Sir William VI K.G., Lord Ros = Margaret de Arundel
Ros, Margaret = James Touchet (Tuchet), 5th Baron Audley
Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

RICHARD, COMTE D'EVREUX, AND GUILLAUME HIS SON

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Of the group of nobles at the head of this chapter, the first two are mentioned by Wace, and Guillaume de Poitiers speaks only of the son of Count Richard.

Other writers, however, assert that both Count Richard and his son fought side by side in the battle of Senlac. It is possible they might have done so, as Count Richard died on the 13th of December of the following year, 1067, and there is nothing to prove that he was not in the army of invasion. It is remarkable, however, that in Taylor's List it is William, Count of Evreux, who is set down as contributing eighty vessels to the fleet; and as William was not Count of Evreux in 1066, it is possible that it is one of the many mistakes we find in the baptismal names of these early nobles and their wives, and we ought to read "Richard," at least as far as the furnishing so noble a contingent as eighty vessels, which must surely have been the act of the reigning Prince, and not of his son, who might at the same time have had the command of the— Richard, Count of Evreux, was the grandson of Richard I, Duke of Normandy, and succeeded his father, Robert, Count of Evreux and Archbishop of Rouen, in 1037. Beyond the fact that at a date variously stated as 1055, 1060, and 1066 or 1067, he founded the abbey of St. Sauveur; nothing is stated of his acts and deeds worth recording; but he is described by the monk of Jumièges as equally a good Christian and a good soldier.

He was twice married. His first wife was Adela (called by Pere Anselm, Helene), widow of the Roger de Toeni who was slain in 1038, by whom he had William, who succeeded him, and Agnes, third wife of Simon de Montfort, and whose abduction by her half-brother, Ralph de Toeni, I have already mentioned. By his second wife, Godechilde, of whose family we know as little as we do of that of his first, he had only one daughter, named after her mother, who became abbess of St. Sauveur, the abbey founded by her father at Evreux.

Of William, Count of Evreux, the undoubted companion of the Conqueror, much more is recorded, though nothing previous to the invasion, except his being present with his father at the great Council at Lillebonne, wherein that invasion was decided upon. He is reported as having borne himself valiantly in the battle, and received an ample share of the lands in England distributed by the Conqueror in 1070 to the chieftains who had accompanied him in his expedition. He returned to Normandy in 1078, and was one of the mediators in the treaty of Peace of Blanchelande (vide p. 198, ante). Shortly afterwards, King William, as if to indemnify himself for the property he had bestowed upon him in England, took from him the Castle of Evreux, and placed a royal garrison in it. Nevertheless, he fought on the King's side during the disturbances in Maine, and was taken prisoner at the assault of the Castle of Saint Suzanne, held against the King by Hubert, Vicomte de Maine. In 1087, on the death of the Conqueror, he recovered the Castle of Evreux, driving out the royal troops both from there and from the town of Dangu in the Norman Vexin.

Being without issue, he had adopted his niece Bertrade, daughter of his brother-in-law, Simon de Montfort. In 1089, Fulk le Rechin, or the Quarreller, Count of Anjou, captivated by her beauty, determined to repudiate his third wife, Arengarde, daughter of Isambert, Lord of Chalet-dillon, whom he had only married, 21st January, 1087, in order to obtain the hand of the lovely Bertrade. At this moment, the Manceaux making a fresh effort to throw off the yoke of the Normans, Duke Robert Court-heuse entreated the Count of Anjou to assist him in their repression, which he promised to do on condition that the Duke would obtain for him the hand of Bertrade. On Robert's application to the Count of Evreux, he was answered: "Not unless you will restore me Noyon-sur-Andelle, Gassai, Cravant, Ecouchi, and the other lands of Raoul, my paternal uncle, who was facetiously called 'Tete d'Ane,' on account of his head of hair, and to my nephew, William de Breteuil, Pont Saint Pierre; for Robert de Gassai, son of Raoul, has made me his sole heir." The Duke accepted the condition, and restored to him the whole of these estates, except that of Ecouchi, which was held by Gerrard de Gournay, who

was of the same family. The beautiful young Bertrade was, therefore, literally sold at that price to the profligate and detestable Count of Anjou, whom she subsequently fled from with the French King, Philip I, — the natural consequence of such an unholy union, and the guilt of which lies on the head of her uncle. I have already, in my notice of Ralph de Toeni, spoken of the war maintained for three years between him and this William, Count of Evreux, his uterine brother, kindled by the hostility of their respective wives. After their reconciliation the Count of Evreux did good service to Duke Robert against William Rufus, who endeavoured to take from him the city of Rouen; but afterwards, making his peace with the King on the departure of Court-house for the Holy Land, he was appointed, in 1097, one of the leaders of the army sent by Rufus, as Regent of Normandy in his nephew's absence, to wrest the province of the Vexin from the King of France, and after the reduction of Maine, in the following year, was charged, in conjunction with Gilbert de l'Aigle, with the keeping of the city of Mans.

Previous to the death of Rufus the Count of Evreux was out of favour with the King, in consequence of some reports to his disadvantage, attributed to the jealousy of Robert de Meulent, but he continued loyal to that monarch up to the day of the fatal hunt in the New Forest. He lost no time afterwards, however, in avenging himself on Robert de Meulent, whose land of Beaumont he overran and ravaged with unsparing fury.

In 1104 the new King of England, Henry I, coming over to Normandy with a numerous fleet and a great power, in order to restore something like order into the duchy, which the indolent and dissolute Robert Court-house had abandoned to the shameless parasites by whom he was enslaved, Robert, conscious of his misconduct, and alarmed at the attitude of his brother, implored his forgiveness and protection, offering him, as a pledge of his sincerity, the whole Comté of Evreux, with the feudal services of its Count and all his vassals.

“The illustrious Count,” says Orderic, “hearing that he was to be transferred like a horse or an ox, and wishing to preserve his integrity and fealty, said publicly to the Princes: ‘I have served your father faithfully all my days, never having stained my sworn fealty in any matter hitherto. I have also observed it to his heir, and determined to use every effort to continue in that course; but it being impossible, as I have often heard learned doctors declare, on the faith of Scripture and the Word of God, that a man can serve two masters who are opposed to each other, it is my earnest desire to be subject to one lord only, lest, being liable to a double service, I may satisfy neither. I love both the King and the Duke; both are the sons of the King, my late lord, and I wish to respect both; but I will only do homage to one, and him I will faithfully serve.’”

The chronicler adds that this candid declaration pleased every one. Duke Robert himself placed the hands of the Count between those of the King, and William became Henry's “Man,” fighting for him loyally against his former lord, Robert Court-house, at the battle of Tenchebrai, A.D. 1106. But the restless and mischief-making spirit of his wife, by whom he was blindly guided, disturbed the good feeling between William and his sovereign, who had begun very highly to appreciate the services of the Count of Evreux. Proud and envious, she involved him in continual quarrels with the most influential nobles about the person of the King, and ultimately induced him to destroy a tower which Henry had caused to be erected in Evreux.

This act embroiled him with the King, and caused his banishment and the confiscation of his estates. He sought refuge with Fulk V, Count of Anjou, the son of his niece Bertrade, A.D. 1112. Recalled and re-established in his estates after fourteen months' exile, he was a second time banished and again pardoned and restored to his rank and property, and died of apoplexy, 18th April, 1118, without issue.

I cannot resist quoting from Orderic a ridiculous story connected with the death of this Count, because it is so seriously told by the worthy monk of St. Evroult, and illustrates the curious state of education of the period.

“About this time,” says the writer, “a prodigy was seen in England. A rustic having bought a cow, presumed to be with calf, at Ely, killed and opened it by order of Henry the Breton, bishop of that diocese. Strange to say, instead of a calf, three little pigs were found in it. “A certain pilgrim returning from Jerusalem, who chanced to meet the countryman driving the cow home from market, told him, and afterwards repeated to the Bishop and other bystanders, that three great persons in the dominions of King Henry would die that year, and many severe calamities would follow. The pilgrim’s prophecy was justified by events which occurred in the time specified.

“In fact, William, Count of Evreux, died on the fourteenth of the kalends of May (11th April), and was interred at Fontenelles, in the Abbey of St. Wandrille, by the side of his father Richard. Soon afterwards Queen Matilda, whose baptismal name was Edith, died on the kalends (1st) of May, and lies buried in the Church of St. Peter at Westminster; likewise Robert, Earl of Meulent, expired on the nones (5th) of June, and reposes with his father and brother in the chapters of the monks at Preaux. After the death of these distinguished persons there were great troubles in Normandy.”

It needed no ghost from the grave, nor second-sighted pilgrim to predict that three persons of rank would die in the course of the ensuing twelve months, or that there would be troubles in some parts of the dominions of Henry.

The production of the three little pigs is by far the most surprising part of the story. Are we much less prone to gulp down preposterous statements in the 19th century?

One fact, however, is incidentally brought to light in this foolish fiction which is important to the genealogist. The double name of the Queen warns us of the confusion that may arise from our ignorance of such instances in other cases; one of which may possibly be discovered in the puzzling entry in Domesday Book respecting the King’s daughter “Matilda” (vide p. 84, ante).

I have given you the character of Isabel, wife of Ralph de Toeni, it is but fair to place before you that of her antagonist, Havise, from the same authority.

“The Countess,” writes Orderic, “was distinguished for her wit and beauty. She was one of the tallest women in all Evreux, and of very noble birth, being the daughter of William, the illustrious Count of Nevers. Disregarding the counsels of her husband’s barons, she chose rather to follow her own opinion, and her ambition prompting her to meddle in political affairs, she was easily led to engage in rash enterprises.”

The Countess died in 1114, and was buried at Noyon-sur-Andelles, in the priory which, with her husband, she had founded in 1108, but which was unfinished when Orderic was writing the eleventh book of his “History,” viz., 1136. The building was razed to the ground in the reign of Charles IX, who laid the foundations of a magnificent palace there, and since that time the place has been called Charleval.

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Amauri de = Agnes de Garlande
Montfort, Simon III = Amicia de Gauder (Gael) Countess of Leicestershire
Montfort, Bertrada de = Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines
Meschines, Agnes/Alice = William Ferrers of Derby
Ferrers, William III = Sibyl Marshal
Ferrers, Sibyl = John Vipont, Baron Vipont
Robert Vipont = Isabel Fitz John (Fitz Geoffrey)
Vipont, Isabel de (Verti-Ponti) = Roger de Clifford
Clifford, Robert de = Maud de Clare
Clifford, Margaret de , Lord Clifford = Piers de Mauley (Mawley)
Mauley, Piers de (Peter Mawley) = Margaret de Clifford
Mauley, Piers de = Margery Sutton
Mauley, Constance de = John Normanville
Normanville, Joan = Walter de Calverley
Calverley, Walter de = Elizabeth Markinfield
Calverley, Amice/Alice de = Robert Baildon
Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
Baildon, Francis = Margaret Goodricke
Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
 Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
 Montfort, Amauri de = Agnes de Garlande
 Montfort, Simon III = Amicia de Gauder (Gael) Countess of Leicestershire
 Montfort, Bertrada de = Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines
 Meschines, Agnes/Alice = William Ferrers of Derby
 Ferrers, William III = Sibyl Marshal
 Ferrers, Maud/Matilda de Ferrers = Vivonia, William de Fortibus
 Vivonia, Cecily = John I Hatch de Beauchamp, Lord of Hatch
 Beauchamp, John de , 2nd Lord Hatch = Joan Chendult/Chenduit
 Beauchamp, John de = Margaret St. John
 Beauchamp, Eleanor = John le Blount
 Blount, Sir Walter le = Doña Sancha de Ayala
 Blount, Constance/Constantia = John V Sutton, Baron Dudley; Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
 Dudley, Sir John , 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
 Dudley, Sir Edmund = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Amauri de = Agnes de Garlande
Montfort, Simon III = Amicia de Gauder (Gael) Countess of Leicestershire
Montfort, Bertrada de = Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines
Meschines, Mabel = William IV d'Aubigny, Earl of Arundel
d'Aubigny, Nichole = Somery, Roger I de
Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
Basset, Maud = John Wilton de Grey, Baron Grey
Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
 Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
 Montfort, Amauri de = Agnes de Garlande
 Montfort, Simon III = Amicia de Gauder (Gael) Countess of Leicestershire
 Montfort, Bertrada de = Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines
 Meschines, Maud/Matilda = David of Huntingnton
 Huntington, Margaret of = Alan Macdougall of Galloway
 Galloway, Devorgilla of = John de Baliol
 Baliol, Alianora de = John, "Black Comyn" Comyn, Lord of Badenoch
 Comyn, John "Red Comyn" = Joan de Valence
 Comyn, Elizabeth = Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot
 Talbot, Gilbert = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
 Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Le Strange, Baroness of Blackmere
 Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
John I, England = Isabelle de Taillefer
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
William de Bohun = Elizabeth Badlesmere
Eleanor de Bohun = Thomas of Woodstock
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Berners
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Elizabeth Neville = Sur Christopher Danby
Elizabeth Danby = John Dickenson
William Dickenson = Rachel Kinge
Richard Dickenson = Eliza Bagnall
Thomas Dickenson = Judith Carey
William Dickenson = Sarah Stacey
Deacon Nathaniel Dickenson = Ann Gull
Nathaniel Dickenson = Hannah
John Dickenson = Sarah
Lydia Dickenson = Joseph Churchill, Jr.
Martha Churchill = Saul P. S. Alvord
Eunice Alvord = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
Laura Hubbard = Edward Griswold
Charles Edward Griswold = Irene Morse
Charles Henry Griswold = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Gale Charles Griswold = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
 Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
 Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
 Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
 Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
 England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 John I, England = Isabelle de Taillefer
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
 Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 Thomas of Woodstock = Eleanor de Bohun
 Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
 John Bouchier = Margery Berners
 Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
 Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
 Thomas Neville = Letitia Harcourt
 Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
 Mary Bucke = William Winslow
 Kenelm Winslow = Catherine Morgan
 Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
 Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
 Samuel Worden = Hopestill Holly
 Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
 Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vose
 Bathsheba Vose = Jeremiah Main
 Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
 Cerria Main = Reuben Marks
 Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
 Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
 Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
 Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
John I, England = Isabelle de Taillefer
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley
Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford
Beatrice Stafford = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
William VI de Ros = Margaret Fitz Alan de Arundel
Margaret de Ros = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
Ann Touchet = Sir Thomas Dutton
Anne Dutton = Sir Thomas Molyneux
William Molyneux = Jane Ruge
Richard Molyneux = Eleanor Radcliffe
John Molyneux = Anne Radcliffe
Eleanor Molyneux = William Hyde
Robert Hyde = Alice Compton
Jonathan Hyde = Mary Rediat
Mary Rediat Hyde = Eleazer Williams
Mary Williams = Samuel Williams
Jemima Williams = Jason Fish
Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
Walter DeWitt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
 Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
 Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
 Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
 Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I,
 Beauclerc
 England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 John I of England = Isabelle de Taillefer
 Henry III of England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I of England = Eleanor of Castile
 John of Gaunt = Katherine Roet (Swynford)
 Henry, Cardinal Beaufort (mistress) Alice Fitz Alan
 Joan Beaufort (base born) = Sir Edward Stradling
 Henry Stradling = Elizabeth Herbert Verch William
 Thomas Stradling = Janet Mathew
 Edward Stradling = Elizabeth Arundel(l)
 Catherine Stradling = Sir Thomas Palmer
 Sir John Palmer = Elizabeth Verney
 Walter Palmer = Rebecca Short
 Gershom Palmer = Ann Borodel Dennison
 William Palmer = Grace Miner
 Grace Palmer = David Fish
 Jason Fish = Jemima Williams
 Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
 Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
 Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
 Madge Miller Marks m . Louis Newton Sperry
 Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
John I, England = Isabelle de Taillefer
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
William de Bohun = Elizabeth Badlesmere
Eleanor de Bohun = Thomas of Woodstock
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Berners
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Thomas Neville = Letitia Harcourt
Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
Mary Bucke = William Winslow
Kenelm Winslow = Catherine Morgan
Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
Samuel Worden = Hopestill Holly
Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vost
Bathsheba Vose = Jeremiah Main
Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
Ceria Main = Reuben Marks
Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
 Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
 Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
 Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
 Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
 England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 John I, King of England = Isabelle de Angouleme
 Henry III, King of England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster = Blanche of Artois
 Henry, Earl of Lancaster = Maud/Matilda de Chaworth
 Sir Richard Fitz Alan = Eleanor of Lancaster
 Sir John de Arundel = Alinor Mautravers, Baroness Cobham
 Sir Richard de Arundel = Alice
 Sir Thomas Willoughby = Joan de Arundel
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Bertrada de = Foulques IV "Rechin" of Anjou, Count of Anjou
Rechin, Fulk V, Count of Anjou = Ermenbourg/Ermengarde of Mans (Maine) heiress
Anjou, Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou = Matilda/Maud, Princess of England, daughter of Henry I, Beauclerc
England, Henry II = Eleanor of Aquitaine
John I, King of England = Isabelle de Angouleme
Henry III, King of England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I (Longshanks), King of England = Eleanor of Castile
Edward II, King of England, Isabella of France
Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

HENRY DE FERRERS

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

“Henri le Sire de Ferriers,” commemorated by Wace as a combatant at Senlac, was Seigneur de Saint Hilaire de Ferriers, near Bernay, and son of Walkelin de Ferrers, who fell in a contest with the first Hugh de Montfort we hear of in the early days of Duke William II, and therefore, though a younger son, for he had an elder brother named Guillaume, who Monsieur de Pluquet tells us, was also in the great battle, must have been well advanced in years in 1066.

Whatever his services, it was not till after Hugh d’Avranches was created Earl of Chester, in 1071, that Henry de Ferrers received at least the Castle of Tutbury, his “caput Baronie,” which had been previously granted to the said Hugh, and resigned by him on becoming Earl of Chester. In 1085, we find him appointed one of the commissioners for the general survey of the kingdom, and in that year he is recorded as the holder, besides the Castle of Tutbury, of seven lordships in Staffordshire, twenty in Berkshire, three in Wiltshire, five in Essex, seven in Oxfordshire, two in Lincolnshire, two in Buckinghamshire, one in Gloucestershire, two in Herefordshire, three in Hampshire, thirty-five in Leicestershire, six in Warwickshire, three in Nottinghamshire, and one hundred and fourteen in Derbyshire! When bestowed, however, or how obtained, whether wholly by grant of the King, or partly by marriage, is not recorded. Neither have we succeeded in identifying his wife, Berta, in conjunction with whom he founded and richly endowed the Priory of Tutbury in 1089, “by the concession and authority of William the younger (Rufus), King of the English.” The date of his death also is unknown; but he had issue three sons, Enguenulf, William, and Robert. The two eldest died in his lifetime without issue, and Robert, who succeeded him, was the first Earl of Ferrers, not Earl Ferrers, as incorrectly described, by some, but “Robertus, Comes de Ferrarius” or “de Ferriers,” as in the charter of the second Earl Robert, who was also Earl of Nottingham, and according to Orderic Vital, the first Earl of Derby.

It is no part of the plan of this work to enter into details respecting the descendants of the actual companions of the Conqueror, but there are exceptions to most, if not to all, rules, and there is so little to be said about Henry de Ferrers, and so much about his immediate successors, that I am tempted to depart from my own rule on this occasion.

There is considerable difference of opinion, in the absence of indubitable facts, as to which of these two Roberts — father and son — distinguished himself in the famous battle at Northallerton, known as the Battle of the Standard, also as to the exact period at which the earldoms of Nottingham and Derby were conferred upon an Earl of Ferrers; but the principal bone of contention is the identification of the fortunate member of that family who married Margaret, daughter and heiress of William Peverel, Lord of Nottingham, who was dispossessed of his estates by King Henry II, for conspiring with Maud, Countess of Chester, to poison her husband, Ranulph Gernons, Earl of Chester, in 1155.

Now this is a very curious story, which has been received in perfect confidence, and handed down from writer to writer, as a portion of the history of England, until, at the Newark Congress of the British Archaeological Association, I ventured to question the very existence even of the Margaret Peverel, who has been married by various genealogists to at least three successive Earls of Ferrers.

In the charter of King Stephen to the monks of Lanton we find mention of this William Peverel, of his wife Oddona, and his son Henry, at that time most probably his heir apparent; but there is no notice of any daughter, and the rolls of the reign of Henry I, Stephen, and Henry II, in which mention is made of many Peverels, including the mother and sister of William Peverel of Nottingham, are equally silent on the score of a daughter, and acknowledge no Margaret Peverel of any branch.

Vincent gives Margaret to the first Earl William, who tells us himself that his wife's name was Sibilla; others to William's father, the second Robert, who explicitly declares that his wife was another Sibilla, daughter of William, Lord Braose of Bramber; and my dear lamented friend, the late Rev. C. Hartshorne, in the "Archæological Journal" (vol. v., p. 129), calls Margaret the wife of the first Robert, who married Hawise de Vitry.

For the proof that William was the happy man we are referred to the Oblate Boll of the 1st of John, in which it is said that William, the third earl of that name, calls Margaret his grandmother. Now here is the entry referred to, in which you will find no such thing: — "The Earl of Ferrers gives two thousand marks for Hecham, Blidsworth, and Newbottle, that the King may forego all claim to other lands which were William Peverel's, and the King gives to him the park of Hecham, which the Lord Henry, his great-grandfather (that is, King Henry II) gave in exchange to the ancestors of William Peverel," Where is Margaret? Where any mention of the grandmother of the Earl of Ferrers?

The next reference is to a plea-roll of the 25th of Henry III, which certainly proves that some Earl of Ferrers assumed a right of heirship to William Peverel, but by no means hints that it was in right of his wife, or makes any mention of Margaret. The words are remarkable. The Earl of Ferrers is therein stated to have made himself heir of the aforesaid William Peverel, and to have intruded himself into the same inheritance during the war between the King and his barons. Now, we are told that one of the earliest acts of Henry II in the year after his accession, viz., 1155, was to disinherit William Peverel, the staunch supporter of his old rival Stephen, upon the opportune charge of poisoning the Earl of Chester, as before mentioned. Henry himself does not charge him specifically with it, but the cause is distinctly stated by the Chronicon Roffense, the register of Dunstable, Matthew Paris, Matthew of Westminster, and Gervase of Dover, a goodly array of highly respectable authorities.

But how are we to reconcile this statement with the fact that Henry, before he ascended the throne, most probably at the time of the pacification with Stephen in 1152, and certainly not later than 1153, in which year Earl Eanulph died, gave to this very Ranulph the man Peverel is accused of poisoning, with other large estates of hostile nobles, the castle and town of Nottingham, and the whole fee of William Peverel, wherever it was (with the exception of Hecham) unless he (William Peverel) could acquit and clear himself of his wickedness and treason? Are we not justified in believing, upon the evidence of this agreement — for such is

the nature of the instrument, which is witnessed by parties both for Henry and Ranulph, — that Peverel was dispossessed of his estates, not for assisting to poison the Earl of Chester, for to that very Earl the estates are given, but for wickedness and treason generally — in plain words, for supporting Stephen manfully and faithfully against Henry and his mother.

Such was evidently the opinion of Sir Peter Leycester, who printed this important document at length in his “Prolegomena,” prefaced with these words, “How Randal Earl of Chester was rewarded for taking part with Henry Fitz-Empress, being yet but Duke of Normandy and Earl of Anjou, may appear by this deed following.” No hint of its being a compensation to him for injury inflicted by Peverel.

And what was the punishment of the Countess Maud, the supposed accomplice of Peverel, and if so, the most culpable of the twain? She survived the Earl her husband many years, and her name is associated with that of her son, Hugh Kevilioc, in several acts of benevolence and piety, amongst them actually the purchase of absolution for her husband, who died excommunicated.

Hugh Kevilioc, who succeeded to his father’s earldom with all his possessions, had a daughter named Agnes, who became the wife of William, second of that name, Earl of Ferrers and Derby, and thus it is clearly evident how that Earl made himself heir of Peverel and intruded himself into that inheritance, having purchased Hecham of the King, which had been excepted from the rest of the fee of Peverel in the grant of Henry Duke of Normandy to Ranulph Gernons, and claiming heirship to the estates of Peverel, in right of his wife Agnes, sister and co-heir of Ranulph Blondeville, Earl of Chester, the grandson of the grantee, and not through any marriage with this phantom Margaret Peverel, no trace of whom has ever been found in one authentic document.

The reputed victim of Peverel’s machinations is said by King, in his “Vale Royal,” to have died after lingering in agonies, which I suspect to be an absurd translation of the “post multos agones” of Gervase of Dover. His words are, “post multos agones militaris gloriæ,” and the context proves that the words do not apply to bodily torture, but to struggles or contests as a soldier in pursuit of military glory. (Vide Ducange sub agonia and agonizare.) What conclusive proof have we that Ranulph, Earl of Chester died of poison at all? “Ut fama fuit” is all Gervase of Dover can say about it.

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
Basset, Maud = John Wilton de Grey, Baron Grey
Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
 Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
 Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
 Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
 Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
 Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
 Somery, Maud = Sir John de Grey, Baron of Wilton
 Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
 Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
 Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
 Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
 Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
 Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
 Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
 Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
 Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
 Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
 Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
 Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
 Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
 Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
 Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
 Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
 Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
Basset, Ralph V = Hawise/Helewise/Heloise
Basset, Margaret = Edmund de Stafford, Baron Stafford
Stafford, Ralph de, K. G., First Earl Stafford, = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
Stafford, Catherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
 Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
 Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
 Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
 Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
 Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
 Basset, Ralph V = Hawise/Helewise/Heloise
 Basset, Margaret = Edmund de Stafford, Baron Stafford
 Stafford, Ralph de, K. G., First Earl Stafford, = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
 Stafford, Joan = John de Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton
 Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
Basset, Ralph V = Hawise/Helewise/Heloise
Basset, Margaret = Edmund de Stafford, Baron Stafford
Stafford, Ralph de, K. G., First Earl Stafford, = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
Stafford, Beatrice = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
Ros, Sir William VI K.G., Lord Ros = Margaret de Arundel
Ros, Margaret = James Touchet (Tuchet), 5th Baron Audley
Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Ferrers, Henry de = Bertha Roberts
 Ferrers, Robert de = Hawise de Vitre
 Ferrers, Probl daughter of Robert = Ralph de Paynel
 Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
 Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
 Somery, Ralph II = Amabilia, Rogers daughter, de Chaucombe
 Somery, Roger II = Agnes
 Somery, Margery/Margaret = Sir John de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, Sir John de, 2nd Earl of Dudley = Isabella de Cherleton
 Sutton, John III de = Katherine Stafford
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

RAOUL DE FOUGERES

There is no biographical information in Planché for Fougères,

Fougères, Raoul I de = Avoye Bienfaite

Fougères, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany

Fougères, Raoul de,

Fougères, William de, = Agatha de Hummet

Fougères, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet

Fougères, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougères = Isabel Craon

Fougères, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan

Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim

Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March

Mortimer, Margaret = Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley

Berkeley, Thomas = Catherine Clivedon

Berkeley, John = Elizabeth Betteshorne

Berkeley, Elizabeth = sir John Sutton Dudley VI, Baron Dudley

Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft

Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4

Dudley, John, 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3

Dudley, Capt. Henry = ____ Ashton. There is no record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2

Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1

Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke

Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitabel Wyllys

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles

Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge

Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer

Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton

Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson

Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner

Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry

Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Fougeres, Raoul I de = Avoye Bienfaite
 Fougeres, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
 Fougeres, Raoul de,
 Fougeres, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
 Fougeres, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
 Fougeres, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougeres = Isabel Craon
 Lusignan, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
 Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
 Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
 Mortimer, Maud = N. N. Cherleton
 Cherleton, John, Lord Cherleton = Joan Stafford
 Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Fougeres, Raoul I de = Avoye Bienfaite
Fougeres, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
Fougeres, Raoul de,
Fougeres, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
Fougeres, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
Fougeres, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougeres = Isabel Craon
Fougeres, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
Geneville, Joan de = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
Badlesmere, Elizabeth = Edmund Mortimer
Mortimer, Roger = Philippa Montagu
Mortimer, Margery = John Tuchet
Tuchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
Tuchet, James = Margaret de Ros (Roos)
Tuchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine =

Fougeres, Raoul I de = Avoye Bienfaite
 Fougeres, Henri I de = Olive of Brittany
 Fougeres, Raoul de,
 Fougeres, William de, = Agatha de Hummet
 Fougeres, Geoffrey = Maud Porhoet
 Fougeres, Raoul, Seigneur de Fougeres = Isabel Craon
 Fougeres, Jeanne = Hugh XII (le Brun) de Lusignan
 Lusignan, Jeanne/Joan = Sir Piers de Geneville, Lord of Trim
 Joan de Geneville = Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March
 Mortimer, Joane = Sir James de Audley, Baron Audley
 Audley, Joan = John Touchet (Tuchet)
 Touchet, John = Margery Mortimer
 Touchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
 Touchet, James = Margaret de Ros
 Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
 Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HUGH DE GOURNAY

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

“Le viel Hue de Gournai” may well have deserved that venerable distinction in the year 1066, since the same writer has bestowed it upon him in 1054, when he was one of the commanders in the sanguinary battle of Mortemer (vide vol. i., p. 234), and is even then spoken of as “De Gornai le viel Huon.” Moreover, he is presumed by M. de Gondeville, the historian of the family, to be identical with the “Hugo Miles” who authorised the gift of the land of Calvelville to the Abbey of Montvilliers by William the Count, son of Robert Duke of Normandy, which he considers must have been before the death of Robert in 1035. Allowing, however, that he was of full age as early even as 1030, though children scarcely in their teens were accustomed to witness charters when they had a contingent interest in the property bestowed, still, admitting he was one-and-twenty at that date, he would not have been sixty at the time of the Conquest, and though fairly to be described as an old man, the term “le viel” may be held to signify simply “the senior,” as it appears that there were three of the family of Gournay present at Hastings, viz., Hue de Gournay, the Sire de Brai le Comte, and the Seigneur de Gournay.

Hugh de Gournay, the second of that name, would be the Seigneur de Gournay at that period, and Hue de Gournay his son the third of the name, who married Basilia, daughter of Gerrard Flaitel, sister of the wife of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, and widow of Raoul de Gacé. Hugh, his father, Seigneur de Gournay, is described by Wace as being accompanied at Senlac by a strong force of his men of Brai, and doing much execution on the English.

He is said by the Norman chroniclers to have been mortally wounded in a battle at Cardiff in 1074, and carried to Normandy, where he died. There is, however, considerable doubt about their account of this battle, as it is clear that several persons said to have been engaged or slain in it were either deceased long prior to it, or could not possibly have been present; but more of that anon.

The first of the family of Gournay is presumed to have been a follower of Ralf or Rollo, to whom, after the settlement of the Norsemen in Neustria, was allotted part of the district of Le Brai, the principal places in which were Gournay, La Ferté, Lions, Charleval, and Fleury.

La Ferté was assigned to a younger branch of the house of Gournay before the Conquest. Hugh, the son of Eudes, is reported to have been the first to make Gournay a place of strength. The ancient records of the family ascribe to him the erection of a citadel surrounded by a triple wall and fosse, and further secured by a tower named after him, “La Tour Hue,” which was standing as late as the beginning of the 17th century. Such was the reputed strength of this fortress that a rhyming chronicler (William de Brito) declares it was able to resist a hostile attack undefended by a single soldier. A description magnificent enough to take rank amongst the most amusing exaggerations of our transatlantic brethren.

Hugh was succeeded by a Renaud de Gournay, the first of the family mentioned in any charter, who by his wife Alberada had two sons, Hugh and Gautier, the elder becoming Lord of Gournay, and the younger of La Ferté-en-Brai, of which he founded the Priory circa 990, by command or request of his brother Hugh, and for the health of the souls of Renaud and Alberada, their father and mother.

This division of the great fief was according to a Norman custom called Paragium, from the younger son being put “pari conditione” with the elder. The old “Coutume de Normandie” gives this definition of it: “La tenure par paragage est quand cil qui tient et cil de qui il tient sont pers es parties de l’héritages qui descend de leurs ancesseurs.” The younger son in such

case was not the feudal vassal of the elder, but held his portion of the fief by equal tenure, the elder, however, doing homage to the over-lord for the whole fief to the seventh generation, when all affinity was supposed to cease.

I have made this little digression, because I consider such explanations of ancient customs most important to readers of history, as accounting for acts and circumstances otherwise inexplicable or liable to misinterpretation and confusion, as in the instance I have already pointed out in my notice of Aimeri de Thouars (vol. i, p. 242).

Hugh II, Seigneur de Gournay, most probably the son of the former Hugh, is the personage I have already mentioned as believed to be "the old Hue" of Wace's Chronicle, and the Hugo Miles who authorised the gift of the land of Calvelville to the Abbey of Montvilliers by William while Count of the Hiemois.

Mr. Daniel Gurney, in the first volume of his sumptuous work, "The Record of the House of Gournay," remarks in his notice of this charter that Calvelville, it seems likely, is the modern Conteville, so called from this donation by William the Count. If there were any facts to be adduced in support of this otherwise mere fancy, they would be very important, inasmuch as they would enlighten us respecting the parentage and position of Herluin de Conteville, whose name has been preserved to us from the accident of his being "le mari de sa femme." Beatrice, Abbess of Montvilliers, was aunt to Robert Duke of Normandy, William's father, and William Malet, as we have seen, had power to give Conteville to the Abbey of Bec.

This second Hugh was one of the Norman leaders of the fleet of forty ships which accompanied Edward the Saxon Prince, son of King Ethelred, to England in 1035, when, on the death of Knute, he made an attempt to recover the kingdom. The expedition sailed from Barfleur, and landed at Southampton, but was ill received by the English, who had espoused the cause of Harold Harefoot. Edward, seeing the disposition of the country, returned with his fleet to Barfleur, more fortunate than his brother Alfred, who, at the same time making a descent on Dover, was taken prisoner by Earl Godwin, confined in the Monastery of Ely, had his eyes put out, and died shortly afterwards.

Subsequently we find Hugh de Gournay, one of the victors in the battle of Mortemer, A.D. 1054, and finally at Hastings in 1066, in company with his son Hugh, and his relative, the "Sire de Brai," a title by which the latter Hugh was distinguished in some rolls, and may in this instance have been appropriated to his son Gerrard. I have already alluded to the reported death of the elder Hugh from wounds received in the mysterious battle of Cardiff, A.D. 1074, and will give my reasons for discrediting that account. By Monsieur le Prévost he is said to have become a monk at Bec; but it is suggested that the Hugh de Gournay recorded to have done so, was his son Hugh, third husband of Basilia Flaitel, who also retired from the world, and ended her days there, together with her niece Anfride, and Eva, wife of William Crispin.

The Sire de la Ferté mentioned by Wace (Ro= de Rou, 1. 13,710) was not one of the Gournay family, the last of that branch, lords of La Ferté-en-Bray, having died without issue a monk in the Abbey of St. Ouen at Rouen previous to the invasion.

And now for a word or two about the battle of Cardiff. Mr. Daniel Gurney had his attention drawn to this subject by the inclusion of the name of Hugh de Gournay amongst the personages connected with it, and following a French account in "L'Histoire et Chronique de Normandie," printed at Rouen by Megissier in 1610, he very naturally questioned the fact of there ever having been such a battle at Cardiff at all.

Having had occasion to examine this subject upon other grounds some years ago, I went deeper into it than my amiable friend had done, and believe I discovered a substratum of truth on which a story irreconcilable with established facts had been constructed.

The Norman Chronicle describes the battle as having occurred in 1074, during the lifetime of the Conqueror, and states that the Danes were met by "Guillaume le fils Auber" (who was slain in Flanders in 1071), Guillaume le Roux, the King's son (at that time a boy of fourteen), Roger de Montgomeri, Hue de Mortemer, and the Comte de Vennes; that the Normans were victorious, but suffered great loss. That "Guillaume le Roux was taken prisoner;" that "Arnoult de Harcourt," "Roger de Montgomeri," "Neil le Vicomte," "Guillaume le fils Auber," and many others were killed and buried on the spot, and "Hue de Gournay" and the "Comte d'Evreux" were carried, desperately wounded, into Normandy, where they died soon afterwards; winding up with the information that Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, and the Comte de Vennes retired after the battle with the remainder of their forces to Caerleon.

That this account is a jumble of two or three separate actions is evident from the names introduced in it. The Comte de Vennes was Count Brian of Brittany, who defeated the two sons of Harold and their Irish allies in 1069. Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, was in arms against the Earls of Norfolk and Hereford in 1074, and the battle of Cardiff, according to the Welsh Chronicler, was fought some twenty years later, when "Guillaume le Roux" was king, and had been lying sick at Gloucester.

In Dr. Powell's continuation of Humphrey Lloyd's description of Wales, translated from the Welsh, and published in 1584, it is recorded under the date of 1094: "About this time Roger Montgomery, Earl of Salop and Arundell, William Fitz-Eustace, Earl of Gloucester, Arnold de Harcourt and Neale le Vicount were slain between Cardiff and Brecknock by the Welshmen; also Walter Evreux, Earl of Sarum, and Hugh Earl Gourney were there hurt, and died after in Normandy."

That the French account is a garbled version of the above is obvious on comparison of the names and words I have put in italics with those in the "Chronique de Normandie," where they are almost literally translated; but William Fitz Eustace transformed into William Fitz Osbern, and Walter Evreux into the Comte d'Evreux.

Mr. Gurney, who appears not to have known of this curious record, sufficiently demolished the French account by comparing the dates of the deaths of the combatants with that given of the battle, and a similar test applied to the Welsh one elicits the important fact, that of the three well-known individuals who are named as having fallen in the battle of Cardiff, or died in Normandy from the wounds they received in it, nothing whatever is recorded which can fairly be said to invalidate the statement. None are known to have survived that period, and their deaths are not accounted for in any other manner.

Roger de Montgomeri, the most important person of the group, was, as I have already shown, buried at that precise date, the cause of death not being stated.

Monsieur de Gerville in his notice of the Lords of Nehou mentions the report that Neel Vicomte de Saint-Sauveur was killed at Cardiff in 1074, but corrects the date, and says he died in 1092, and that Geoffrey de Mowbray buried him at Coutances, confounding him with his successor. As for Hugh de Gournay, in whom at this moment we are more specially interested, the last we hear of him is that he became a monk in Normandy, where he died some time after 1085; but nothing is positively known how long after, or what was the cause of his death, and the assertion that he "was hurt" at Cardiff, "and died after in Normandy," is quite reconcilable with the fact, if it be one, that he became a monk there, as it was a common practice in those days for a warrior to assume the monastic habit even in articulo mortis; and the same observation applies to Roger de Montgomeri, who died a monk at Shrewsbury in 1094.

Of Arnoult de Harcourt, named in both accounts, I have found nothing to affect the question either way, and we have therefore only Walter Evreux, Earl of Sarum, and William Fitz Eustace, Earl of Gloucester, to dispose of. That there is evidence of the existence of a William Fitz Eustace, probably a son of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, I demonstrated some years ago at

Cirencester. (Vide William of Tyre. Bohemond, Prince of Antioch, in a letter to his brother Roger, mentions another son of Eustace named Hugo. Sir H. Ellis, in his Introduction to Domesday, also mentions a charter of William, the son of Eustace, in the British Museum=)

That there ever was a Walter Evreux, Earl of Sarum, is still an open question, which I am not warranted in discussing here. We know Hugh was not Earl of Gournay; but that does not destroy his identity. In the absence of any positive authority, the simple statement of the Welsh Chronicler, uncontradicted in any important point, and throwing a light upon several obscure points of history and biography, deserves respectful consideration.

Although recorded under the year 1094, it does not fix the precise date of the battle. The words are "about this time." There is nothing, therefore, to prevent our considering it to have been fought in 1092, or before March, 1093, which would reconcile every apparent discrepancy.

Gournay, Hugh III de = Basitia Flaitel
Gournay, Gerard de = Edith de Warenne
Gournay, Hugh IV de = Melisande de Coucy (de Marle)
Gournay, Hugh V de = Juliana Dammartin
Gournay, Hugh VI = Olivia Fitz Roy
Gournay, Julianne de = William Bardolf
Bardolf, Sir Hugh 1st Lord Bardolf = Isabel de Condet (Aguillon/Aquillon)
Bardolf, Isolde/Isabel= Henry de Grey, 1st Baron of Codnor
Grey, Sir John de = Emma de Glanville
Grey, Reynald, Reginald = Maud FitzHugh
Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Gournay, Hugh III de = Basitia Flaitel
 Gournay, Gerard de = Edith de Warenne
 Gournay, Hugh IV de = Melisande de Coucy (de Marle)
 Gournay, Hugh V de = Juliana Dammartin
 Gournay, Millicent = William II de Cantelou
 Cantelou, Julianne = Robert de Tregoz
 Tregoz, Sir John = Mabel FitzWarin
 Tregoz, Sybilla = William Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison
 Grandison, Katherine = John de Montagu, 3rd Lord Montagu
 Montagu, Sir John de = Margaret Monthermer
 Montagu, Sir John K. G. = Maud Francis
 Montagu, Sir Thomas, K. G. Earl of Salisbury = Alianor Holand
 Montagu, Alice = Richard Neville, K. G. Earl of Salisbury
 Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
 Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HUGH DE GRENTMESNIL

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Of this noble Norman we have considerable information afforded us by Orderic, in consequence of his being one of the founders of the Abbey of Ouche, better known as that of St. Evroult, in which the historian was professed a monk by the venerable Abbot Mainer, in the eleventh year of his age, by the name of Vitalis (Vital), and in which monastery he lived fifty-six years.

From him we learn that Hugh de Grentmesnil was one of the sons of a Robert de Grentmesnil (now known as Grandmesnil, in the arrondissement of Lisieux) by Hawise de Giroie, which Robert was mortally wounded in the battle between Roger de Toeni and Roger de Beaumont, already mentioned, vol. i., pp. 19, 217.

He fought on the side of De Toeni, and being carried off the field, lingered for three weeks, and then died and was interred without the Church of St. Mary at Norrei, between Grandmesnil and Falaise. His issue by Hawise de Giroie was two sons, Robert and Hugh, between whom he divided his property.

Robert became a monk in the abbey he had assisted to re-edify. Hugh, who was "eminent for his skill and courage," was, through the machinations of Mabel de Montgomeri, banished by Duke William without any real cause of offence in 1058, but recalled from exile in 1063, and intrusted with the custody of the Castle of Neufmarché-en-Lions, from which the Duke, on equally slight grounds, had expelled Geoffrey de Neufmarché, the rightful heir; and nobly forgetful of past injustice, did the valiant Hugh justify the trust reposed in him, restoring in the course of a year the disturbed district to perfect tranquillity. We next find him amongst the principal combatants in the great battle, but he surely cannot be the person described by Wace as "a vassal of Grandmesnil," who was in great peril during the action in consequence of his horse becoming masterless through the breaking of his bridle-rein in leaping over a bush. He was near falling, and the English perceiving his flight ran towards him with their long axes, but the horse taking fright, and wheeling suddenly round, bore his rider safely back into the ranks of the Normans. Hugh was certainly a vassal of the Duke of Normandy, but a baron of his reputation and power would scarcely be so described by Wace. Mons. Le Prévost, however, appears by his note on the passage to consider it refers to Hugh himself, and Mr. Taylor follows him without comment. It may perhaps be argued that there is nothing in the incident itself to give it sufficient importance to be recorded by the poet unless the person endangered was some one of consequence. At all events, Hugh de Grentmesnil was certainly present at Senlac, and no doubt did his devoir, as he was wont to do; for in 1067 we find him one of the principal persons joined with William Fitz Osbern and Bishop Odo in the government of England, during the King's absence in Normandy, and besides the donation of one hundred manors in this country, sixty-five of which were in Leicestershire, he was appointed Viscount (i.e., sheriff) of that county and Governor of Hampshire.

He was one of the Norman nobles who interceded with the Conqueror in favour of Robert Court-ueuse, and effected a temporary reconciliation. On the accession of Rufus he espoused the cause of the young duke; but like many others of his rank and country, weary of his vacillations, and disgusted by his general conduct, he ultimately took part against hi=

In 1090 we find him in Normandy, in his old age, strenuously opposing the aggressions of the detestable Robert de Belesme, who had erected strongholds at Fourches and at La Conebe, on the river Orme, whence he made inroads on his neighbours, and harried all the country round.

Hugh de Grentmesnil and Richard de Courci, whose domains lay nearest to him, and most exposed to his depredations, were the first to take arms against hi= Both these knights were now grey-headed, but their spirit was unbroken, and their intimate connection strengthened

the bond of friendship between them, Richard de Courci, the son of Richard, having married Rohesia, daughter of Hugh. Matthew, Count of Beaumont-sur-l'Oise, brother-in-law of Hugh, William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, with many other knights, hastened to their support, eager to exhibit their prowess in such a field. Theobald, son of Walter de Breteuil, called "the White Knight," because his steed and appointments were all white, and his brother-in-arms Guy, called "the Red Knight" for a similar reason, were slain in some of these encounters; but Robert de Belesme finding that he was unable to cope alone with his brave and resolute opponents, prevailed on the Duke of Normandy, by humble supplications and specious promises, to march to his assistance. In the month of January, 1091, the Duke accordingly laid siege to Courci-sur-Dive; but unwilling to come to extremities with his great nobles, took no measures for closely investing the place. De Belesme, however, used every means by force and stratagem to get possession of the castle. He caused a huge machine, called a belfry (*berfradum*), being a wooden tower containing a number of stages or floors, and moving on wheels, to be constructed and rolled up to the castle walls, filled with soldiers, who could leap from it on to the battlements, or fight hand to hand with the defenders; but the device proved in vain, for as often as he attempted an assault, a powerful force from Grentmesnil hastened to the rescue, and drew him off from the attack.

In one of these conflicts the garrison during a rally took prisoners William, son of Henry de Ferrers (who fought at Hastings), and William de Rupière, whose ransoms were a great assistance to the besieged; but, on the other hand, the besiegers captured Ivo, one of the sons of Hugh de Grentmesnil and Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare, the latter of whom did not long survive the horrors of the dungeon to which De Belesme consigned hi=

An oven had been built outside the fortifications, between the castle gate and De Belesme's belfry, and there the baker had to bake the bread for the use of the garrison, the siege having been begun so suddenly that the inhabitants of Courci had no time to construct one within the walls. The thickest of the fight was therefore often around this oven, for the men of Courci stood in arms to defend their bread while De Belesme's followers endeavoured to carry it off. This led occasionally to a general engagement, in which there was much slaughter, without special advantage to either side; but in one of them, the besiegers having repulsed their assailants, set fire to the belfry, and succeeded in destroying it.

Hugh de Grentmesnil, who did not bear arms himself, on account of his advanced age, was much distressed by the long continuance of the siege, and in consequence sent the following message to the Duke of Normandy: — "I long served your father and grandfather, and suffered much in their service; I have also always been loyal to you. What have I done? In what have I offended you? How have I merited at your hands this hostility? I openly acknowledge you as my liege lord, and on that account will not appear in arms against you; but I offer you two hundred livres to withdraw when it may suit your pleasure for one single day, that I may fight Robert de Belesme!" Orderic has not acquainted us with the reply of Court-huse to this manly appeal of the chivalric old warrior, who, as he mentions his service to the Duke's grandfather, could not at this period have been much under eighty.

At all events, neither the letter nor the mediation of Gerrard, Bishop of Sééz, who took up his abode at the Convent of Dive during the siege, in the hope of restoring peace in his diocese, had any effect upon either the Duke or Robert de Belesme; but the arrival of King William (Rufus) with a great fleet caused them to decamp with all haste and disband their forces, each man returning to his own home.

Three years afterwards, Hugh de Grentmesnil was again in England, and worn out with age and infirmity, finding his end approaching, assumed, in accordance with the common practice of the period, the habit of a monk, and expired six days after he had taken to his bed, 22nd of February, 1094, according to our present calculation, and presumably in the city of Leicester.

His body, preserved in salt and sewn up in the hide of an ox, was conveyed to Normandy by two monks of St. Evroult, named Bernard and David, and honourably buried by the Abbot Roger on the south side of the Chapter House, near the tomb of Abbot Mainer.

Arnold de Tillieul, his nephew, caused a marble slab to be placed over his grave, for which Orderic tells us he himself furnished the Latin epitaph in heroic verse, with which he obliges his readers; but as it is simply laudatory I will not inflict it on mine, observing only that it is a relief to feel that in this instance the praise appears to have been truly deserved, as I find nothing recorded of Hugh de Grentmesnil that does not redound to his credit.

In his youth we are told he married a very beautiful lady, Adeliza, daughter of Ivo, Count of Beaumont-sur-l'Oise, by his first wife Judith, with whom he had Brokesbourne, in Herefordshire, and three lordships in Warwickshire.

She died at Rouen seven years before her husband, and was buried in the Chapter House of St. Evroult, (A charter of her son Ivo indicates that she was buried at Bermondsey.) having had issue by him five sons and as many daughters — namely, Robert, William, Hugh, Ivo, and Aubrey; Adeline, Hawise, Rohais, Matilda, and Agnes — none of whom except Robert lived to an advanced age, and he, although thrice married, died without issue in 1136. Hugh died young. William, Ivo, and Aubrey forfeited their reputation for bravery by their dishonourable and ludicrous escape from Antioch, which obtained for them the name of ropedancers. With the exception of Hawise, who died unmarried, his daughters became the wives of noble knights: Adeline, of Roger d'Ivri, Rohais, of Robert de Courci, Matilda, of Hugh de Montpincon, and Agnes, of William de Say.

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
 Grentmesnil, Ivo/Ives = N.N. de Gant
 Grentmesnil, Hugh II de = ?
 Grentmesnil, Petronilla de = Robert Beaumont, Third Earl of Leicester
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saier IV de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester
 Quincy, Hawise de = Richard de Vere
 Vere, Robert de = Alice Sanford
 Vere, Joan de = William de Warenne
 Warenne, Alice de = Sir Edward Fitz Alan
 Fitz Alan, Richard n = Isabel Despenser
 Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John Lestrangle
 Lestrangle, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
 Talbot, John = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
Grentmesnil, Ivo/Ives = N.N. de Gant
Grentmesnil, Hugh II de = ?
Grentmesnil, Petronilla de = Robert Beaumont, Third Earl of Leicester
Beaumont, Margaret = Saier IV de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester
Quincy, Hawise de = Richard de Vere
Vere, Robert de = Alice Sanford
Vere, Joan de = William de Warenne
Warenne, Alice de = Sir Edward Fitz Alan
Fitz Ala, Richard n = Isabel Despenser
Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John LeStrange
LeStrange, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
Talbot, John = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
 Grentmesnil, Ivo/Ives = N.N. de Gant
 Grentmesnil, Hugh II de = ?
 Grentmesnil, Petronilla de = Robert Beaumont, Third Earl of Leicester
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saier IV de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester
 Quincy, Orabella = Sir Richard Harcourt
 Harcourt, Sir William = Hillaria de Hastings
 Harcourt, Richard = Margaret Beke
 Harcourt, Sir John de = Ellen la Zouche
 Harcourt, Sir William = Jane de Grey
 Harcourt, Sir Thomas = Maud de Grey
 Harcourt, Sir Shomas = Jane/Joan Francys
 Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
 Harcourt, Robert = Margaret Byron
 Harcourt, John = Ann Norris (Norreys)
 Harcourt, Robert = Agnes Lymerick (Limerisk)
 Harcourt, Letitia = Thomas Neville
 Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
 Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
 Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
 Winslow, Edward = Magdeline Oliver
 Winslow, Mary Magdeline = Peter Worden
 Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
 Worden, Samuel = Sarah Butler
 Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Main
 Main, Jeremiah = Bathsheba Vose
 Main, Lathrop/Lothrop = N. N.
 Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
 Marks, Lathrop/Lothrop = Eleanor H. Tracey (Tracy)
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
Grentmesnil, Ivo/Ives = N.N. de Gant
Grentmesnil, Hugh II de = ?
Grentmesnil, Petronilla de = Robert Beaumont, Third Earl of Leicester
Beaumont, Margaret = Saier IV de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester
Quincy, Roger = Elena de Galloway
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
Zouche, Eva la = Sir Maurice de Berkeley, Baron
Berkeley, Thomas= Catherine Clivedon
Berkeley, John = Elizabeth Betteshorne
Berkeley, Elizabeth = sir John Sutton Dudley VI, Baron Dudley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
 Grentmesnil, Ivo/Ives = N.N. de Gant
 Grentmesnil, Hugh II de = ?
 Grentmesnil, Petronilla de = Robert Beaumont, Third Earl of Leicester
 Beaumont, Margaret = Saier IV de Quincy, 1st Earl of Winchester
 Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester
 Quincy, Margaret = John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln
 Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare
 Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de = Joan of Acre, Princess of England
 Clare, Margaret de = Hugh d'Audley
 Audley, Margaret de = Sir Ralph Stafford
 Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Grentmesnil, Hugh de = Adeliza de Beaumont
Grentmesnil, Adeline = Roger/William de Albiny (d'Aubigny)
Aubigny, Nele de' = Gundred de Gournay
Mowbray, Roger de = Alice de Gaunt or Gant
Mowbray, Nele/Nigel = Mabel Fitz Patrick (Clare?)
Mowbray, William de , Baron of Axholme, Magna Carta Surety = Avice/Agnes d'Albini of Arundel
Mowbray, Roger de of Thirsk & Slingsby = Matilda/Maud de Beauchamp
Mowbray, Sir Roger de , 1st Lord Mowbray = Roesie (Rohesia/Agnes) de Clare
Mowbray, Sir John de , 2nd Lord of Mowbray = Aline/Alive de Braose
Mowbray, John de , 3rd Lord Mowbray = Joan of Lancaster Plantagenet
Mowbray, John de , 4th Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, = Elizabeth de Seagrave, Lady Seagrave
Mowbray, Sir Thomas de , K. G., Lord Mowbray/Seagrave = Elizabeth de Arundel Fitz Alan
Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
Ferrers, Elizabeth = Edward Grey
Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville
Grey, Thomas , K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset = Cecily Bonville
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

WALTER AND ILBERT DE LACY

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Lacie, now called Lassy, the place from which this great Norman family derived its name, is on the road from Vere to Auvray. Of its earlier lords we know nothing, and Wace's "Cil de Lacie" and "Le Chevalier de Lacie," do not enlighten us. Neither do we receive much assistance from his French or English annotators, who refer us to Dugdale and the English genealogists.

From them we learn that a Walter and an Ilbert de Lacy were certainly present at Senlac, though how related to each other they have no evidence, nor can we venture to suggest which was the "Sire de Lacie" of the poet, and which "the Chevalier," if we are to consider them two distinct personages. That they were brothers, however, is fairly presumable, from the fact that the mother of Ilbert de Lacy, Emma, is named in a charter, and Walter had a daughter Emma, named according to custom after her grandmother. No particular deed of arms is attributed to either; but the Sire de Lacie is named as one of a party of seven or eight knights who charged the English in company, "fearing neither prince nor pope. Many a man did they overthrow, many did they wound, and many a good horse did they kill." As early as the third year of William's reign, 1069, Walter de Lacy was sent into Wales with William Fitz Osbern and other tried soldiers, against the people of Brecknock, led by their Prince of Wales, Rhys ap Owen, Cadogan ap Blethyn, and Meredith ap Owen, whom they attacked and defeated with great slaughter.

Subsequently he assisted Wulstan, Bishop of Worcester, and Urso d'Abitot, then sheriff of that county, in preventing the passing of the Severn by the Earls of Hereford and Norfolk, with the object of effecting a junction of their forces.

His death, however, was not on the field of battle, nor was he shorn a monk in some abbey according to a prevalent custom of the period.

Having founded the Church of St. Peter at Hereford, and taking much interest in the building, when the work was nearly finished, he mounted a ladder to inspect some portion of it, when his foot slipping, he fell and was killed on the spot (6 kalends of April, 1084).

He was buried in the chapter-house of the Cathedral at Gloucester, to which Emmeline, his wife, for the health of his soul, gave five hides of land at Dutesborne.

By this lady, whoever she was, he left three sons, Roger, Hugh and Walter, the last a monk in the Abbey of St. Peter at Gloucester; and two daughters, Ermeline and Emma.

Dying before the compilation of Domesday, we cannot be certain what was his reward in lands and honours for the services he had rendered his sovereign; but in that precious record we find his son and successor, Roger, in possession of ninety-six lordships, sixty-five of which were in Gloucestershire, besides four carucates of land lying within the limits of the Castle of Civia, which King William had bestowed on his father. Conspiring, however, against William Rufus, first with Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, and afterwards with Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumberland, he was banished the realm and all his lands given to his brother Hugh, the founder of Llanthony Priory, who, dying without issue, left his great inheritance between his two sisters above named. Ermeline had no children; but Emma, [An Emma de Lacie, probably the aunt of this Emma, took the veil in the Convent of St. Amand de Rouen before 1069.] by a husband unnamed, had issue, a son, Gilbert, who assumed the name of Lacy and became the ancestor of the great lord of Ulster and conqueror of the largest part of Ireland.

ILBERT DE LACY

The other companion of the Conqueror received for his services at Senlac, the castle and town of Pontefract and all that part of the county of Lancaster then as now called Blackburnshire, with other lands of vast extent, so that at the time of the general survey he possessed one hundred and seventy lordships, the greater portion of them in Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Lincolnshire, and obtained from King William Rufus a confirmation of all those customs belonging to his Castle at Pontefract, which he had enjoyed in the time of King William his father.

By his wife, a lady named Hawise, he left two sons, Robert and Hugh, the former of whom completed the building of the Abbey of St. Oswald at Nostell, the foundation of which was commenced by his father, and amply endowed it.

This true line of Lacy terminated with the grandson of the above Robert, and the Constables of Chester and the Earls of Lincoln, who assumed the name, inherited the lands and honours, but not a drop of the Lacy blood, as it would be inferred from the polite peerages in which the reader would naturally look for information. As frequently we find it to be the case, they need not the flattering unction applied to them, being descended from equally ancient and valiant progenitors, the families of the De Lizures and the Fitz Nigels, barons of Halton, united in the persons of Richard Fitz Eustace, Constable of Chester, in right of his mother Agnes, the first wife of Henry de Lacy, by her former husband, Eustace Fitz John, and of Albreda, daughter of Robert de Lizures, by the second wife and widow of the said Henry.

Lacy or Lacie, Ilbert II de. Lord of Pontefract = Hawise
 Lacy or Lacie, Robert de = Maud de Perche
 Lacy (Lacie), Albreda or Aubrey de = Robert or Eudo de Lisours
 Lisours, Albreda de = Richard FitzEustice de Lacy
 Lacy, John FitzRichard de = Alice de Mandeville
 Lacy, Roger de = Maud de Clare
 Lacy, John de , Earl of Lincoln, Magna Carta Surety = Margaret de Quincy
 Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare
 Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de = Joan of Acre, Princess of England
 Clare, Margaret de = Hugh d'Audley
 Audley, Margaret de = Sir Ralph Stafford
 Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Lacy or Lacie, Ilbert II de. Lord of Pontefract = Hawise
Lacy or Lacie, Robert de = Maud de Perche
Lacy (Lacie), Albreda or Aubrey de = Robert or Eudo de Lisours
Lisours, Albreda de = Richard FitzEustice de Lacy
Lacy, John FitzRichard de = Alice de Mandeville
Lacy, Roger de = Maud de Clare
Lacy, John de , Earl of Lincoln, Magna Carta Surety = Margaret de Quincy
Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare
Clare, Thomas de = Juliane Fitz Maurice
Clare, Margaret de = Bartholomew Badlesmere
Badlesmere, Elizabeth = Edward Mortimer
Mortimer, Roger = Philippa Montagu
Mortimer, Margery = John Tuchet
Tuchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
Tuchet, James = Margaret de Ros (Roos)
Tuchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

ENGUENULPH DE LA LAIGLE

No biographical information is available in Planché about this person.

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Blanche of = Louis VIII "the Lion", King of France (see data base)
 France, Louix IX (St. Louis) = Marguerite of Provence
 France, Philip the Bold (Hardi) = Isabella of Aragon
 France, Philip IV, the Fair = Jeanne of Navarre
 France, Isabella of = Edward II, Caernavon, King of England
 England, Edward III
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Blanche of = Louis VIII "the Lion", King of France (see data base)
France, Louix IX (St. Louis) = Marguerite of Provence
France, Philip the Bold (Hardi) = Isabella of Aragon
France, Philip IV, the Fair = Jeanne of Navarre
France, Isabella of = Edward II, Caernavon, King of England
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Blanche of = Louis VIII "the Lion", King of France (see data base)
 Naples and Jerusalem, Charles I = Beatrice of Provence
 Charles II "Le Boiteux" (the lame) = Maria of Hungary, Princess of Hungary
 Valois, Marguerite of France = Marguerite, Princess of Naples and Sicily
 Valois, Jeanne = William III d'Avesnes, Hainault, and Holland
 Hainault, Philippa of = Edward III, King of England (expand from Plantagenet
 Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
 John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
 Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
 Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
 Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
 Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
 John Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
 Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, England = Eleanor/Aliaore of Castile, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
Joan (of Acre) of England = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley 8th Earl of Stafford, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl Stafford, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
Katherine Stafford = John III de Sutton 3rd Earl Dudley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 9
John Sutton, Baron Dudley = Joan, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 8
John Sutton, Baron Dudley = Constance Blount, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
John Sutton, Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Eleanor Sutton (Dudley) = George Stanley
John Stanley = Cecily Freebody
Elizabeth Stanley = Roger/Robert Littleton
Bridget Littleton = Henry James
Dorothy James = George Griswold (not yet proven)
Edward Griswold = Margaret Hicks Blencoe or somebody
George Griswold = Mary Holcomb
Daniel Griswold = Mindwell Bissell
Daniel Griswold Jr. = Sarah White
White Griswold = Elizabeth Cheyney
Daniel White Griswold = Esther Case
Edward Griswold = Laura Hubbard
Charles Edward Griswold = Irene Morse
Charles Henry Griswold = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Gale Charles Griswold = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
 William de Bohun = Elizabeth Badlesmere
 Eleanor de Bohun = Thomas of Woodstock
 Anne Plantagenet = William Bourchier
 John Bourchier = Margery Berners
 Joan Bourchier = Henry Neville
 Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
 Elizabeth Neville = Sur Christopher Danby
 Elizabeth Danby = John Dickenson
 William Dickenson = Rachel Kinge
 Richard Dickenson = Eliza Bagnall
 Thomas Dickenson = Judith Carey
 William Dickenson = Sarah Stacey
 Deacon Nathaniel Dickenson = Ann Gull
 Nathaniel Dickenson = Hannah
 John Dickenson = Sarah
 Lydia Dickenson = Joseph Churchill, Jr.
 Martha Churchill = Saul P. S. Alvord
 Eunice Alvord = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
 Laura Hubbard = Edward Griswold
 Charles Edward Griswold = Irene Morse
 Charles Henry Griswold = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Gale Charles Griswold = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I of England, King of England = Alianore of Castile
Joan of England [of Acre] = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester
Joan de Stafford = John de Cherleton
Edward de Cherleton = Eleanor Holand
Joyce de Cherleton = Sir John Tiptoft (Tibetot)
Joyce Tiptoft = Sir Edmund Sutton (Dudley)
Edward Sutton (Dudley) = Cecily Willoughby
John Sutton (Dudley) = Cecily Grey
Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = _____
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I, England = Eleanor/Aliaonore of Castile, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
 Joan (of Acre) of England = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudle
 Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley 8th Earl of Stafford, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
 Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl Stafford, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley
 Katherine Stafford = John III de Sutton 3rd Earl Dudley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 9
 John Sutton, Baron Dudley = Joan, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 8
 John Sutton, Baron Dudley = Constance Blount, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
 Sir John Dudley, 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
 Sir Edmund Dudley = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
 Edward Dudley = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Capt. Henry Dudley = ____ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
Thomas of Woodstock = Eleanor de Bohun
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Berners
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Thomas Neville = Letitia Harcourt
Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
Mary Bucke = William Winslow
Kenelm Winslow = Catherine Morgan
Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
Samuel Worden = Hopestill Holly
Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vost
Bathsheba Vose = Jeremiah Main
Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
Ceria Main = Reuben Marks
Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
 Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 Thomas of Woodstock = Eleanor de Bohun
 Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
 John Bouchier = Margery Berners
 Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
 Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
 Thomas Neville = Letitia Harcourt
 Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
 Mary Bucke = William Winslow
 Kenelm Winslow = Catherine Morgan
 Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
 Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
 Samuel Worden = Hopestill Holly
 Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
 Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vost
 Bathsheba Vose = Jeremiah Main
 Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
 Cerria Main = Reuben Marks
 Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
 Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
 Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
 Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley
Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford
Beatrice Stafford = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
William VI de Ros = Margaret Fitz Alan de Arundel
Margaret de Ros = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
Ann Touchet = Sir Thomas Dutton
Anne Dutton = Sir Thomas Molyneux
William Molyneux = Jane Rugge
Richard Molyneux = Eleanor Radcliffe
John Molyneux = Anne Radcliffe
Eleanor Molyneux = William Hyde
Robert Hyde = Alice Compton
Jonathan Hyde = Mary Rediat
Mary Rediat Hyde = Eleazer Williams
Mary Williams = Samuel Williams
Jemima Williams = Jason Fish
Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
Walter DeWitt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I of England = Eleanor of Castile
 John of Gaunt = Katherine Roet (Swynford)
 Henry, Cardinal Beaufort (mistress) Alice Fitz Alan
 Joan Beaufort (base born) = Sir Edward Stradling
 Henry Stradling = Elizabeth Herbert Verch William
 Thomas Stradling = Janet Mathew
 Edward Stradling = Elizabeth Arundel(l)
 Catherine Stradling = Sir Thomas Palmer
 Sir John Palmer = Elizabeth Verney
 Walter Palmer = Rebecca Short
 Gershom Palmer = Ann Borodel Dennison
 William Palmer = Grace Miner
 Grace Palmer = David Fish
 Jason Fish = Jemima Williams
 Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
 Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
 Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
 Madge Miller Marks m . Louis Newton Sperry
 Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
William de Bohun = Elizabeth Badlesmere
Eleanor de Bohun = Thomas of Woodstock
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Berners
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Thomas Neville = Letitia Harcourt
Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
Mary Bucke = William Winslow
Kenelm Winslow = Catherine Morgan
Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
Samuel Worden = Hopestill Holly
Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vost
Bathsheba Vose = Jeremiah Main
Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
Cerria Main = Reuben Marks
Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I of England = Alianore of Castille
 Joan of England (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester
 Elizabeth de Clare = Theobald de Verdun, Lord Verdun
 Isabel de Verdun = Henry de Ferrers, 2nd Lord Ferrers of Groby
 William de Ferrers, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Groby = Margaret de Ufford
 Henry de Ferrers, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby = Joan de Hoo
 William de Ferrers, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby = Philippe de Clifford
 Sir Henry Ferrers = Isabel Mowbray
 Elizabeth Ferrers = Edward Grey
 Sir John Grey = Elizabeth Wydeville
 Thomas Grey, K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset m Cecily Bonville
 Cecily Grey = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
 Capt. Henry Dudley = ____ Ashton. There is no record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I (Longshanks) King of England = Eleanor of Castile
Joan (of Acre) Princess of England = Sir Ralph Monthermer
Sir Thomas Monthermer, 2nd Lord Monthermer = Margaret
Margaret de Monthermer = Sir John de Montagu
Sir John de Montagu = Maud Francis
Sir Thomas Montagu = Alianor Holand
Alice Montagu, Countess of Salisbury suo jure = Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury
Katherine Neville = William Bonville
Cecily Bonville = Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset
Cecily Grey = John Sutton (Dudley)
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridg
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I (Longshanks), King of England = Eleanor of Castile
 Edward II, King of England, Isabella of France
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, King of England = Alianore de Castille
Joan of England [of Acre] = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester
Margaret de Audley = Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford
Beatrice de Stafford = Thomas de Roos, 4th Lord. Roos
Margaret Roos = Reynold Grey, 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin
Margaret Grey = Sir William Bonville, K.G.
William Bonville = Elizabeth Harington
William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington = Katherine Neville
Cecily Bonville = Thomas Grey, K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset
Cecily Grey = John Sutton (Dudley), 3rd Lord Dudley
Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I of England, King of England = Alianore de Castille
 Joan of England [of Acre] = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford
 Margaret de Clare, by _____
 Amy de Gaveston = John de Driby, Esq. of Bradon
 Alice de Driby = Anketil Mallory, Knight of Kirkby Mallory
 Margaret Mallory = Robert Moton, Knight, of Peckleton
 Margery Moton = William Purefoy, Esq. of Shalson and Foscott
 John Purefoy, Esq. of Daventry = _____
 Nicholas Purefoy, Esq. of Daventry, Northhamtonshire = Alice Denton
 Edward Purefoy, Gentleman, of Shalston = Anne Fettiplace
 Mary Purefoy = Thomas Thorne, Gentleman of Yardley-Hastings, Northants.
 Susanna Thorne = Capt. Roger Dudley
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold
 Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride

Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I of England = Marguerite of France
Edmund of Kent = Margaret Wake
Joan of Kent [The Fair Maid of Kent] = Thomas de Holand
Thomas de Holand (of Woodstock) = Alice Fitz Alan
Alianor Holand = Edward Cherleton
Joyce Cherleton = John Tiptoft
Joyce Tiptoft = Edmund Sutton (Dudley)
Edward Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
 Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
 Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
 Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
 Edward I of England = Marguerite of France
 Thomas of Norfolk = Alice de Hales
 Margaret of Norfolk = John Segrave, Lord Segrave
 Elizabeth Segrave = John Mowbray, Fourth Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk
 Thomas de Mowbray = Elizabeth Fitz Alan
 Isabel Mowbray = Henry Ferrers
 Elizabeth Ferrers = Edward Grey
 Sir John Grey = Elizabeth Wydeville
 Thomas Grey = Cecily Bonville
 Cecily Grey = John Sutton (Dudley)
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
 Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Laigle, Engenulph de la = Richeride
Laigle, Richard (Richer) = Judith (de Goz) d'Avranches
Laigle, Gilbert de = Julienne de Perche
Laigle, Marguerite de de Rotrou = Garcias Ramirez V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the Desired"
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaria = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I of England, King of England = Alianore of Castile
Joan of England [of Acre] = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester
Margaret de Audley = Ralph de Stafford
Beatrice de Stafford = Thomas de Roos (Ros)
Margaret Roos = Reynold Grey
Margaret Grey = Sir William Bonville
William Bonville = Elizabeth Harington
William Bonville = Katherine Neville
Cecily Bonville = Thomas Grey
Cecily Grey = John Sutton (Dudley)
Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

WILLIAM MALET

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Here again is a memorable personage of whose origin and family little is known. Wace mentions him as "Guillaume ki l'en dit Mallet," but why so called has not even been guessed at. Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, is popularly said to have received his name of Martel from the horseman's hammer, which is assumed to have been his favourite weapon; but this, like many such stories, is unsupported by any substantial evidence, and is contested by the French antiquary, M. de la Mairie, who asserts that Martel is simply another form of Martin, and the well-known charge in heraldry, Martlet, Martelette, or little Martin, or Swallow, appears to corroborate that assertion. Therefore, although the "maillet," a two-headed hammer, was as early known to the Normans as the "martel de fer," "L'un tient une épée sans fourre, L'autre une maillet, l'autre line hache." Guiart, v. 6635. if, indeed, it were not the same weapon, I have no belief in such a derivation, the name being, moreover, borne by the whole family. Whether the companion of the Conqueror was the first so called is unknown. Le Prevost simply says he was the source of a noble race still existing in France, that of Malet de Graville.

The author of "Carmen de Bello" tells us he was partly Norman and partly English, and "Compater Herald," which would seem to signify joint sponsor with Harold, compère, as the French have it (vide Ducange in voce).

It would be interesting to discover whose child they stood godfathers to, and why we find him in the ranks of his fellow-gossip; (From the Saxon God-syb, a relation in God. There was formerly a spiritual kinship supposed to exist between a child and its sponsors expressed by the word gossiprede.) the knowledge of that fact might reveal to us many others. Was it in England or in Normandy that he stood at the font with Harold? If in the latter, it must have been in 1062, during the enforced visit of Godwin's son to Duke William, the year in which Adela was born. Is it possible that Harold and William Malet were her godfathers? Guy, of Amiens, Matilda's almoner, would certainly be cognizant of that fact.

His name, however, is not met with, I believe, either in Saxon or Norman annals previous to the invasion, when we hear of his valour and his peril. "Guillaume, whom they call Mallet, also threw himself boldly into the midst. With his flaming sword he terrified the English. But they pierced his shield and killed his horse, and he would have been slain himself, when the Sire de Montfort and William de Vez-Pont (Vieuxpont) came up with a strong force, and gallantly rescued him, though with the loss of many of their men, and mounted him on a fresh horse" (Roman de Rou, l. 13,472-85).

We next hear of him as the person appointed by the Conqueror to take charge of the body of Harold, which had been discovered by the swan-necked Eadgyth, and to bury it on the sea-shore; his selection for that purpose would seem to have some connection with the curious statement of Bishop Guy, as from his previous knowledge of the Saxon King, and the spiritual brotherhood which is said to have existed between them, he may have been considered by William to have the best claim to the melancholy honour after the mother, to whom it had sternly refused.

After this we find him mentioned as accompanying the newly-seated sovereign in his expedition to the North, and the reduction of Nottingham and York (1068), in which year Malet was rewarded with the shrievalty of Yorkshire, and large grants of land in the county. He was in York the following year, and governor of the castle (newly built by the Conqueror) when it was besieged by the Northumbrians, led by the Saxon prince Edgar. The citizens having joined the insurgents, William Malet, sorely pressed, sent to the King for assistance, without which he assured him he should be compelled to surrender. The King arrived with a power-

ful force in time to raise the siege and take fearful vengeance on the besiegers, as well as on the city and its inhabitants. Again, with Gilbert de Ghent he was in command in York when the Danes assaulted it in 1069 and in conjunction with the Earls Waltheof and Gospatric burnt the city, slew three thousand Normans, and took prisoners Gilbert de Ghent and William Malet, with his wife and two of their children.

How long he remained in captivity does not appear, nor where or at what time or under what circumstances he died. Lucia, widow of Roger Fitz Gerald, and subsequently Countess of Chester, is stated, in a grant of King Henry II, to have been niece of Robert Malet and of Alan of Lincoln; and this Robert is said to have been the son of a William Malet, slain in 1069, the period at which our William Malet was taken prisoner at York. Another William Malet, set down as the son of Hesilia Crispin, died an old man in the Abbey of Bec; but there is no identifying either with the companion of the Conqueror, though each has a claim to the distinction, for our William, the sheriff of Yorkshire and compère of Harold, certainly had a son and heir named Robert, and a sister of William Crispin, named Hesilia, is variously asserted to have been the mother or wife of the William Malet who fought at Senlac.

He was a witness to a charter of King William to the Church of St. Martin-le-Grand in London, and is therein styled "Princeps." He also gave Conteville in Normandy to the Abbey of Bec, ("De dono Gulielmi Malet manerium de Conteville cum ecclesia et omnibus ejusdem ecclesi&aelug; et manerii pertinentiis suis " (Neustria Pia, p. 484) which indicates some connection with Herluin and Herleve. How came he possessed of Conteville? We know that Herluin had been previously married, and had by his first wife a son named Ralf. Was that first wife an Englishwoman, and had she a second son named William, heir eventually to Conteville? Glover, in his invaluable collections, has jotted down the subscribing witnesses to a charter by a Gilbert Malet, who styles himself "Dapifer Begis," and we find amongst them William Malet, his heir "hærede meo," Robert, and Ralph, brothers of William, and another William, grandson or nephew of the grantor ("nepote meo"). Unfortunately it is without date; but I am inclined to consider Gilbert a brother of the sheriff, and the William he calls his nephew, the youngest of the two sons of the sheriff, who were taken prisoners with him at York; the other being Robert, who succeeded him, obtained the honour of Eye in Suffolk, and at the compilation of Domesday was found to possess two hundred and sixty-eight manors in England, Eye being the chief. His father was then dead, and that is all we at present know for a certainty. If not slain in 1069, he might well be the old man who died in the Abbey of Bec, to which he was a benefactor, for we have no means of guessing his age at the time of the invasion. The smallest contribution to his history would be gratefully received.

Malet, William (Sheriff) = Elsie (Hesillia) Crespin
 Malet, Gilbert = daughter of Roger Corcelle
 Malet, Robert = Hesilia de Crespin
 Malet, William , Baron of Malet = Maud de Mortimer
 Malet, Gilbert = Alice Picot
 Malet, William Baron of Cory/Curry, Magna Carta Surety = Alice/Mabel Basset
 Basset, Mabel = Hugh (de Forz) Vivona, Lord of Chewton
 Vivonia, William de Fortibus = Maud/Matilda de Ferrers
 Vivonia, Cecily = John I Hatch de Beauchamp, Lord of Hatch
 Beauchamp, John de , 2nd Lord Hatch = Joan Chendult/Chenduit
 Beauchamp, John de = Margaret St. John
 Beauchamp,Eleanor = John le Blount
 Blount, Sir Walter le = Doña Sancha de Ayala
 Blount, Constance/Constantia = John V Sutton, Baron Dudley; Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
 Dudley, Sir John , 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
 Dudley, Sir Edmund = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine =Ralph Edward Griswold

GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE

Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

This progenitor of one of the noblest and most powerful families on either side of the channel is simply alluded to by Wace as “li Sire de Magneville” (l. 13,562).

The French antiquaries, whilst agreeing as to the individual present at Hastings, differ respecting the locality whence he derived his name; Mons. Le Prévost considering it to be Magneville, near Valonges, while Mons. Delisle reports that it was Mandeville le Trévières, the Norman estates of the Magnavilles, Mandevilles, or Mannevides, as they were indifferently called, lying partly in the neighbourhood of Creulli, and the rest round Argentan, where, at a later period, they held the honour of Chamboi.

No particular feat of arms is attributed to him by the Norman poet. He is only mentioned as one who rendered great aid in the decisive battle, and we find him in consequence rewarded with ample domains in England at the time of the great survey, amounting to one hundred and eighteen lordships in various counties, of which Walden, in Essex, was the chief seat of his descendants, who became the first Norman earls of that county in the reign of Stephen.

He was also the first Constable of the Tower of London after the Conquest, an office enjoyed by his grandson of the same name, which I mention on account of the interesting fact that, in the charter of the Empress Matilda, which confers this amongst many other honours bestowed upon him, the custody of the Tower of London is granted to him and his heirs, with the little castle there (described, in another charter as under it) which belonged to Ravenger.

This charter in which she creates Geoffrey de Mandeville (grandson of the companion of the Conqueror) Earl of Essex, is stated in a marginal note in Dugdale’s *Baronage* to be “the most ancient creation charter which hath been ever known,” and, I may add, for the numberless concessions and privileges recorded in it, the most remarkable.

To return to the first Geoffrey, we learn from his charter of foundation of the Benedictine Monastery of Hurley, in Berkshire, that he was twice married. His first wife Athelaise (Adeliza) being the mother of his heir William de Mandeville, and other children not named; and his second wife, Leceline, by whom he appears to have had no issue.

Mr. Stapleton, in his annotations to the Norman Rolls of the Exchequer, suggests that Adeliza, the first wife of Geoffrey, was sister to Anna, wife of Turstain Haldub, mother of Eudo al Chapel.

Mandeville, Geoffrey de = Athelaise/Adeliza Balts
 Mandeville, William de = Margaret Rie
 Mandeville, Geoffrey, Earl of Essex = Rohese de Vere
 Mandeville, Maud de = Piers de Luitgarshale
 FitzPiers, Geoffrey , 4th Earl of Essex = Beatrix/Beatrice de Say
 FitzGeoffrey, Maud, Countess of Essex = Henry de Bohun, First Earl of Hereford, MCS
 Bohun, Henry de , Magna Carta Surety = Maud Fitz Geoffrey, Countess of Essex
 Bohun, Humphrey V de = Maud/Matilda de Lusignan
 Bohun, Henry VI de = Eleanor de Braiose
 Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
 Bohun, Eleanor = James de Boteler
 Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
 Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
 Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
 Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton,John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton,Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mandeville, Geoffrey de = Athelaise/Adeliza Balts
Mandeville, William de = Margaret Rie
Mandeville, Beatrice de = William II de Say
Say, William de = Anfrica of Scotland
Say, Beatrix de = Geoffrey FitzPiers, 4th Earl of Essex
Fitz Geoffrey, Countess of Essex, Maud de = Henry de Bohun, First Earl of Hereford
Bohun, Humphrey V de = Maud/Matilda de Lusignan
Bohun, Henry VI de = Eleanor de Braiose
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Boteler, Eleanor = James de Boteler
Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton,John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton,Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

ROBERT, COMTE DE MORTAIN AND EARL OF CORNWALL

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Robert, Comte de Mortain and Earl of Cornwall, the exact date of whose birth is as much a question as that of Odo, who, if his age at the time of his death be correctly stated, must have been the elder of the two; but, whether or not, there was probably not more than a year or so's difference between the= Our first knowledge of him is obtained from the fact of his being made Comte de Mortain in the Cotentin (not to be confounded with Mortagne in La Manche), by his uterine brother, Duke William, on the banishment of William the Warling, son of Malger, and grandson of Duke Richard the First, on suspicion of treason — for it really amounted to nothing more — the wily tyrant availing himself of an opportunity to advance, under a pretence of justice, another of his mother's family. This was just previous to Duke William's visit to England in 1051, and Robert, I conclude, might at that period have been nearly of full age, being born, as I take it, circa 1031.

In 1054, on the invasion of Normandy by Henry, King of France, we find him joining the army of William, with his knights and retainers; but he was not in the battle of Mortemer, being in the Duke's division, and consequently had no opportunity of distinguishing himself.

We next hear of him at the council called by William on receiving the tidings of Harold's assumption of the crown of England, and subsequently at the great meeting at Lillebonne, when he promised to contribute to the invading fleet no less than one hundred and twenty vessels, according to the curious Latin record published by Taylor; [A Roberto de Mortoleio, c. et xx.] an enormous number, but the size has to be taken into consideration, and the list may be held to include boats of every description.

In the great battle of Senlac, Wace tells us he never went far from the Duke, and commanded the chivalry of the Cotentin, but he is not conspicuously delineated in that portion of the Bayeux Tapestry. His share of the spoil is said to have been the greatest. He was created Earl of Cornwall, in which county alone he possessed two hundred and forty-eight manors at the time of the compilation of Domesday; fifty-four in Sussex, besides the borough of Pevensey; seventy-five in Devonshire, forty-nine in Dorsetshire, twenty-nine in Buckinghamshire, thirteen in Hertfordshire, ten in Suffolk, ninety-nine in Northumberland, one hundred and ninety-six in Yorkshire, and twenty-four in other counties, amounting altogether to seven hundred and ninety-seven, with two castles in his county of Cornwall, one at Dunhever and the other at Tremeton.

In 1069, the Earl of Cornwall and Robert Comte d'Eu were left by King William in Lindsey to watch the Danes who had landed at the mouth of the Humber and invested York, but alarmed at the approach of the Royal forces retreated to the opposite shore, and took shelter in the fens. Availing themselves of the opportunity afforded them by a festival at which the disaffected inhabitants had invited the invaders to be present, the two Earls fell upon them unexpectedly, and pursued them with great slaughter to their very ships. We hear little of him from that period till we find him beside the death-bed of the elder William, supplicating for the pardon and release of his brother Odo, which the King, with great reluctance, at length conceded to the urgent and incessant entreaties of the Earl and his friends. "My brother Odo," said the dying monarch, "is a man not to be trusted—ambitious, given to fleshly desires, and of enormous cruelty. There is no doubt that if he is released he will disturb the whole country, and be the ruin of thousands." The petitioners pledging themselves for the Bishop's reformation, the King yielded from mere weariness, observing, "It is against my own judgment that I permit my brother to be liberated, for be assured that he will cause the death or the grievous injury of many persons."

He was too true a prophet. His son Rufus had scarcely ascended the throne when the pestilent priest commenced, as we have seen, to sow dissensions amongst his subjects, and

succeeded in involving the generous brother, to whom he was indebted for his freedom, in a conspiracy to depose the nephew who had restored him the possessions he had deservedly forfeited. Imposing on the duller nature, and working on the affection of Robert, he beguiled him into a rash attempt to hold his Castle of Pevensey against the King, which failing might have cost the Earl his life or liberty, and the confiscation of all his estates. The Red King, however, made a judicious distinction between his uncles, banishing for ever the arch-traitor Odo, and accepting the submission of Robert, allowed him to return to his allegiance. This event occurred in 1088, and after that time his name disappears from the pages of our historians.

Brooke, in his *Catalogue of Nobility*, says, without citing any earlier writers, "This Robert was slain in Northumberland in the year 1087." Vincent, in his "Discoverie," points out the error of the date, but is silent respecting the account of the death, which he certainly would not have been if he could have contradicted it. Dugdale was equally ignorant on the subject. "When he departed this world, I do not find," he tells us; "but if he lived after King William Rufus so fatally lost his life by the glance of an arrow in New Forest from the bow of Walter Tyrrell, then was it," he continues, "unto him that this strange apparition happened, which I shall here speak of;" and then he relates the story told by Matthew Paris, how that, at the very hour the King was killed, the Earl of Cornwall, being hunting in a wood at some distance, and left alone by his attendants, was met by a huge black goat bearing Rufus all black and naked with a wound in his breast. The Earl adjured the goat by the Holy Trinity to tell him whom it was he carried, and was answered, "I am carrying your King to judgment. Yea, that tyrant William Rufus, for I am an evil spirit, and the revenger of his malice which he bore to the Church of God, and it was I that did cause his slaughter, the proto-martyr of England, St. Alban, commanding me so-to-do, who complained to God of him for his grievous oppressions in this Isle of Britain which he first hallowed — all which the Earl related soon after to his followers." What a pity the goat did not reveal the name of the individual he had caused to do the slaughter!

This absurd story, one of the many circulated at the time of the King's death, and tolerably well proving a guilty foreknowledge, is only quoted here as bearing on the question of the decease of Robert Earl of Cornwall, for the narrator does not distinguish the Earl by his baptismal name, and therefore leaves it uncertain whether he is alluding to Robert or to his son William, who had undoubtedly succeeded to the earldom of Mortain and Cornwall before 1103, as in that year he had left England for Normandy, and was in open rebellion against Henry I, whom he hated from childhood, and by whom he was consequently deprived of his titles and estates for treason.

In the absence at present of any reliable information, I am inclined to believe that Robert's death preceded that of his brother Odo, as the monk of Malmesbury tells us that, "not content with the two earldoms of Mortain in Normandy and Cornwall in England, his son William demanded from King Henry the earldom of Kent which his uncle Odo had held, and petulantly declared that he would not put on his robe or mantle till the inheritance he derived from his uncle should be restored to him," a terrible threat, which must have alarmed the King amazingly.

Without presuming to fix on an exact date, I consider then that Robert Earl of Cornwall died between the years 1089 and 1097; and if there be any foundation whatever for Brooke's statement, that he was slain in Northumberland, it is possible that he was there with his nephew King William on the occasion of Robert de Mowbray's rebellion in 1095. It is not the less remarkable, however, that the death of so important and wealthy a personage should have occurred without its being recorded by a single historian.

Robert Earl of Cornwall had taken to wife previously to the Conquest, but at what period we are ignorant, Matilda, daughter of Roger de Montgomeri, Earl of Shrewsbury, and by her left one son, William, of whom I have just spoken, and three daughters — Agnes, first offered in marriage to William de Grentmesnil, but afterwards the wife of André de Vitry, Denise,

married in 1078 to Guy, 3rd Sire de La Val, of whom more hereafter; and Emma, wife of William Count of Toulouse.

Of the three sons of Herleve, William, Odo, and Robert, the latter alone appears to have possessed some kindly feeling. He is described by William of Malmesbury as a man of a heavy, sluggish disposition, but no foul crimes are laid to his charge. He had evidently the courage of his race, and his conduct as a commander is unassociated with any act of cruelty. Scandal has not been busy with his name as a husband. No discords are known to have disturbed his domestic felicity. With the exception of the one occasion when ensnared by the artful representations of Odo, he had joined in the rebellion against Rufus, no trace is seen of his having been involved in any of the revolts and conspiracies which were continually convulsing both Normandy and England, and his fidelity to the elder William was never for an instant shaken. We have seen him beside the death-bed of that William, pleading urgently for the pardon of their worthless brother, and pledging himself generously but rashly to his reformation; and the distinction made by the second William between his two uncles upon their surrender at Pevensey, shows that he believed in the contrition of Robert, and thoroughly estimated the amount of dependence he could place upon the word or oath of the faithless, treacherous, turbulent Odo.

He was a great benefactor to the Abbey of Grestain in Normandy, which had been founded by his father, Herluin de Conteville, and his appropriation of the possessions which belonged to the Priory of St. Petroc at Bodmin, in Cornwall, founded by King Ethelstan, appears to be justified by the fact that they had been taken from the Priory, and were illegally enjoyed by canons secular. By a charter to the monks of St. Michael in Peril of the Sea, on the coast of Normandy, giving to them and their successors in pure alms for ever the monastery of St. Michael on the Mount in Cornwall, and which must have been executed before 1083, as the name of Queen Matilda occurs amongst the witnesses, we learn that the standard of that saint had been carried before him in battle, and may fairly conclude that it was in the decisive one at Senlac. This charter appears to have been subsequently confirmed by him in 1085 at Pevensey. [Mr. Freeman appears to have mistaken this date for the original one of the Charter, and consequently demurs to its authenticity; but it is clear from the names of the witnesses that it must have been executed in Normandy, and the note appended to it in the Monasticon refers merely to a confirmation some years afterwards, — "Firmata atque roboratur est hæc carta anno millesimo octagesimo quinto apud Pevensel," in Robert's own castle.]

Meagre as are the materials which we are enabled at present to scrape together for a memoir of Robert Earl of Cornwall, his character stands out in honorable distinction from those of his brothers, neither surrounded by the "guilty glory" of the King, nor blackened by the baseness of the Bishop.

Mortain, Robert de, half-brother of W= the Conqueror = Matilda/Maud de Montgomery
Mortain, Agnes de = Andre de Vitre, Seigneur de Vitre
Vitre, Hawise de = Robert de Ferrers son of Henry and Bertha Roberts
Daughter of Robert de Ferrers (probably) = Ralph de Paynel
Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
Basset, Maud = John Wilton de Grey, Baron Grey
Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Mortain, Robert de, half-brother of W= the Conqueror = Matilda/Maud de Montgomery
 Mortain, Agnes de = Andre de Vitre, Seigneur de Vitre
 Vitre, Hawise de = Robert de Ferrers son of Henry and Bertha Roberts
 Daughter of Robert de Ferrers (probably) = Ralph de Paynel
 Paynel, Hawise = Sir John I de Somery
 Somery, Roger I de = Nichole d'Aubigny
 Somery, Margery = Ralph IV Basset
 Basset, Maud = John Wilton de Grey, Baron Grey
 Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
 Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
 Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
 Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
 Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
 Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
 Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
 Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
 Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
 Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
 Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
 Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
 Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
 Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
 Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
 Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
 Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Mortain, Robert de, half-brother of W= the Conqueror = Matilda/Maud de Montgomery
Mortain, Agnes de = Andre de Vitre, Seigneur de Vitre
Vitre, Hawise de = Robert de Ferrers son of Henry and Bertha Roberts
Ferrers, Robert de = Margaret Peveril
Ferrers, William = Sybil de Braiose
Ferrers, Petronelli/Pernell = Henry/Hervey Stafford
Stafford, Robert = Alice de Corbet
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund = Margaret Bassett
Stafford, Ralph = Margaret de Audley, Countess Audley
Stafford, Catherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortain, Robert de, half-brother of W= the Conqueror = Matilda/Maud de Montgomery
 Mortain, Agnes de = Andre de Vitre, Seigneur de Vitre
 Vitre, Hawise de = Robert de Ferrers son of Henry and Bertha Roberts
 Ferrers, Robert de = Margaret Peveril
 Ferrers, William = Sybil de Braiose
 Ferrers, Petronelli/Pernell = Henry/Hervey Stafford
 Stafford, Robert = Alice de Corbet
 Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
 Stafford, Edmund = Margaret Bassett
 Stafford, Ralph = 1st Earl of Stafford = Margaret de Audley, Baroness Audley
 Stafford, Joan = John de Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton
 Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortain, Robert de, half-brother of W= the Conqueror = Matilda/Maud de Montgomery
Mortain, Agnes de = Andre de Vitre, Seigneur de Vitre
Vitre, Hawise de = Robert de Ferrers son of Henry and Bertha Roberts
Ferrers, Robert de = Margaret Peveril
Ferrers, William, Earl of Derby = Sybil de Braiose
Ferrers, William III, 5th Earl of Derby
Ferrers, Maud/Matilda de = William de Fortibus de Vivonia, Lord Chewton
Evreux, Richard d' (son of the Archbishop of Rouen) = Adele of Barcelona
Evreux, Agnes d' = Simon I de Montfort
Montfort, Amauri de = Agnes de Garlande
Montfort, Simon III = Amicia de Gauder (Gael) Countess of Leicestershire
Montfort, Bertrada de = Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines
Meschines, Agnes/Alice = William Ferrers of Derby
Ferrers, William III = Sibyl Marshal
Ferrers, Maud/Matilda de Ferrers = Vivonia, William de Fortibus
Vivonia, Cecily = John I Hatch de Beauchamp, Lord of Hatch
Beauchamp, John de , 2nd Lord Hatch = Joan Chendult/Chenduit
Beauchamp, John de = Margaret St. John
Beauchamp, Eleanor = John le Blount
Blount, Sir Walter le = Doña Sancha de Ayala
Blount, Constance/Constantia = John V Sutton, Baron Dudley; Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
Dudley, Sir John , 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
Dudley, Sir Edmund = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HUGH, ROGER and RAOUL DE MORTEMER

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Wace, in his description of the great battle, speaks of a "Hue de Mortemer, who, with three other knights, the sires of Auvilier, Onebec, and St. Cier, charged a body of English who had fallen back on a rising ground, and overthrew many." Monsieur Auguste le Prévost, in his note on this passage says authoritatively, but without citing his evidence, that "it was not Hugh de Mortemer who assisted at the battle of Hastings, but his father Raoul, son of Roger Lord of Mortemer sur Eaulne," in which opinion he is followed by Mr. Taylor, in his translation of Wace's account, without further information. In the recently compiled lists of MM. de Magny and Leopold de Lisle he is also called Raoul; but upon what evidence?

The English translator of Orderic, in a note on the death-bed discourse of William the Conqueror, says, equally without proof, that it was Roger de Mortemer, son of the elder Roger, who fought at Hastings.

It is quite true that we cannot implicitly rely upon Wace, who has been misled by his informants or betrayed by his memory in many instances, and where his statements are improbable or contradicted by direct or circumstantial evidence we may justly consider him mistaken; but it is a bold thing to deny without very strong reasons that there was no Hugh de Mortemer in the fight at Senlac.

That Monsieur le Prévost may be justified in stating that it was not Hugh de Mortemer, son of Raoul and grandson of Roger, who was present at the battle I will not dispute, but Wace does not say it was, and there is such wild confusion and glaring contradictions in all the pedigrees I have examined of the Norman Mortemers that I consider it premature to discredit Wace's assertion, while I by no means deny that not only Ralph, but his father, or some other of the name of Roger of that family, may also have been present in the battle, as assumed by the erudite antiquaries whose opinions I have quoted. I propose, therefore, to give the worthy Prebend of Bayeux the benefit of the doubt till better advised, and at the same time state as briefly as possible the result of my own researches into the early history of the Mortemers or Mortimers.

"The first of the name that I have observed," says Dugdale, "is Roger de Mortimer, by some thought to be the son of William de Warren, by others of Walter de St. Martin, brother of that Willia=" And farther on he adds that "this Roger de Mortimer was by consanguinity allied to William the Conqueror, his mother being niece to Gunnora, wife to Richard, Duke of Normandy, and great-grandmother to the Conqueror."

For these statements he relies on Guillaume de Jumièges, the Norman genealogist, to whom we are indebted for so much interesting information of this description, but who is occasionally as incorrect as his contemporaries. As I have already, in my notice of William de Warren, shown the fallacy of this descent of Mortimer, I shall not inflict it a second time on my readers.

There can be no doubt that Mortemer (latinized, Mortuo-mari), the locality from which the surname of the family was assumed, is situated in that portion of Normandy known as the Pays de Caux, and at the source of the river Eaulne; that the Castle of Saint Victor-en-Caux was the caput baroniaeof the family, and that it was in the possession of a Roger de Mortemer anterior to the invasion of England, as in 1054, twelve years previous to that event, Count Eudes, or Odo, brother of Henry I, King of France, invaded the territory of Evreux, and William, then Duke of Normandy, sent this Roger de Mortemer, at that time his general, with Robert, Comte d'Eu, Hugh de Montfort, Hugh de Gournay, William Crispin, and Walter Giffard to oppose hi= (See the long and elaborate controversy in M. de la Mairie's

“Recherches Historiques,” 1852, respecting the scene of this battle.)

The French had taken possession of the town of Mortemer, and had passed the night in revelry. The Normans surprised them at daybreak, while the majority were asleep, and set fire to the town. Awakened by the flames in their lodgings, they armed themselves in the greatest confusion. Wace is as usual most graphic in his account. One man, he says, could not mount his horse, not being able to find his bridle; another could not get out of the house he was in, being unable to find the door. Every issue from the burning town was guarded by the Normans, and the fight was kept up in the midst of the conflagration from morning till three hours past noon. The French were nearly all killed or taken prisoners. One of the few who escaped was Eudes, the King’s brother; but Guy, Count of Ponthieu, was taken prisoner, and his brother Waleran slain. There was no varlet, let him be ever so mean or of ever so low degree, but took some Frenchman prisoner and seized two or three horses with all their harness; nor was there a prison in all Normandy which was not full of Frenchmen. They were to be seen fleeing around, skulking in the woods and bushes, the dead and wounded lying amidst the smouldering ruins, on the dunghills, about the fields, and in the by-paths.

Ralph III, surnamed “the Great,” Comte de Valois and Amiens, by Orderic called De Montdidier, who was on the side of the French, succeeded in making his way out of the town, and took refuge in the Castle of Mortemer, where he was sheltered by its victorious lord, who had formerly sworn fealty to him, and who, after entertaining him for three days, safely conducted him to his own territories.

For this breach of duty to Duke William, Roger de Mortemer was banished from Normandy and his possessions confiscated, but being afterwards reconciled to the Duke, had them all restored to him, with the exception of the Castle of Mortemer, in which he had harboured William’s enemy Count Ralph, and that the Duke gave to Roger’s cousin, young William de Warren; a sufficient answer to those who assert that Roger was his son.

Orderic, in making the Conqueror allude to the oath of fealty Roger had taken to Count Ralph, does not assign the reason for it, or hint that Roger de Mortemer was the Count’s son-in-law. Here at any rate is some very important light thrown upon the pedigree of Mortemer, as none of the ancient or later genealogists have mentioned the wife of this Roger. Notwithstanding her noble descent, no trace of her is to be found even in the “*Art de Verifier les Dates*,” but her name appears to have been Hadewisa, who possessed of her own inheritance the vill of Mees, at the mouth of the river Bresle, in the diocese of Amiens, and the district called Le Vimieu, and her gifts to the Abbey of St. Victor at this place were confirmed in 1102 by Theobald, Bishop of Amiens. Montdidier is in the same diocese, and had been forcibly seized by Count Ralph, who eventually died there September 8, 1074. Roger de Mortemer, therefore, it has been reasonably presumed, did homage to the Count for the lands he held of his fief, and which were given to him in franc marriage with his daughter.

Still, upon the principal question, who were the parents of this Roger de Mortemer, we have no conclusive evidence; no fact to start from of an earlier date than 1054, when we find him a leader at the battle fought in his own town, beneath the walls of his own castle. His age at that period can be no more determined at present than his parentage; but we see he was married, in possession of the family estates, and had attained sufficient military rank and reputation to be intrusted by Duke William with the chief command of a division of his forces. He was living, as well as his wife, in 1074, when, upon their joint petition, a priory which had been established at St. Victor as a cell to the abbey of St. Ouen was itself erected into an abbey. This was only twenty years after the battle of Mortemer, and unless incapacitated by illness, there is no reason why he should not have been eight years previously in that of Senlac. At all events he is said to have contributed sixty vessels to the Duke’s fleet, and if not himself in the expedition, was doubtlessly represented, either by his son Ralph, or it may be by some other relative named Hugh.

My reason for the latter suggestion is that Ralph de Mortemer, by his wife Millicent, had two sons, the eldest of whom was named Hugh, and may not have been the first so named in the

family, as he certainly was not the laSt. It is a question, indeed, with some, whether Ralph, if the son of Hadewisa, as there is no reason to doubt, could have been old enough in 1066 to bear arms at Hastings. His mother must have been very young in 1054, and her eldest born, in his infancy. I say eldest born, for it is not proved that Ralph was an only child any more than that his father Roger was an only child.

A Wydo or Guy de Mortimer, and a Bartholomew de Mortimer were living in the latter half of the twelfth century, whose parents must have been contemporary with the first Roger de Mortemer we know of, and the branch of Mortimer of Ricard's Castle has yet to be traced to its offshoot.

Roger de Mortemer, living in 1074, was dead before the compilation of Domesday, when Ralph de Mortemer was found possessed of one hundred and twenty-three manors, besides several hamlets, and the Castle of Wigmore, built by William Fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford, and which became the principal seat of his family. His tenure of these estates in 1086 by no means proves that they were bestowed upon him for his services at Senlac. He might have succeeded to many by inheritance from his father Roger, or some other kinsman, on whom they had been bestowed by the Conqueror, and obtained some with his wife Millicent, whose family has yet to be discovered. It is most provoking to be left thus continually in the dark respecting the families of the wives of these Norman nobles. A knowledge of them would frequently be of the greatest importance to English history, by accounting in many instances for the acts of their husbands. Witness, for example, the fact recently discovered respecting Hadewisa, wife of Roger de Mortemer. Her being the daughter of Ralph de Montdidier, Count of Amiens, at once discloses the difficult position in which Roger was placed between his sovereign and his father-in-law, to both of whom he owed fealty, and explains the excuse King William admitted he had for sheltering his Prince's enemy. A similar discovery regarding Millicent might as satisfactorily account for the conduct of her husband Ralph, who is one day in arms against his sovereign and the next for him, without any motive assigned for his tergiversation. Matrimonial alliances and family dissensions have naturally influenced, and will continue to influence, the actions of public men, and history is constantly corrected and illustrated by a disclosure of the secret springs of action which have their rise in private interests and feelings. I therefore say with the French Lieutenant de Police, "Cherchez la femme," and depend upon it, nine times out of ten you will arrive at the truth of the story.

I have as yet searched in vain to affiliate Millicent de Mortemer. Her family name is not alluded to by Stephen, Comte d'Aumale, who married her daughter Havise, in his confirmation charter to the Church of St. Martin-des-Champs, a Cluniac Priory in one of the suburbs of Paris. He simply informs us that she was then deceased. Vincent and Dugdale make no guess at it, and I shall prudently follow their example.

Roger de Mortemer, the eldest, was, I have stated, dead before the compilation of Domesday, as we hear no more of him after 1074, and in 1088 we find Ralph in arms against William Rufus, having joined the movement of Bishop Odo in favour of Robert Court-ueuse, and with the assistance of the Welsh doing much mischief in Worcestershire and on the Welsh borders. Two years afterwards, having been restored to the King's favour, he, with Robert, Comte d'Eu, and Walter Giffard, fortified his castle in Normandy against Court-ueuse, and continued apparently true to his English overlord from that period.

In 1100 (the 1st of Henry I) he founded the priory of Wigmore, and in the history of the foundation of that establishment, printed by Dugdale in his "Monasticon," Ralph de Mortemer is stated to have died in Normandy on the nones of August that same year. Clearly an error, clerical or other, as in 1104, on King Henry's arrival in Normandy, Ralph de Mortemer is mentioned by Orderic as amongst the many nobles of that duchy who possessed large estates in England, and received him with great honour, making him many costly presents befitting a king. The history itself also not only records his services in the war that followed, but states that King Henry gave him the command of the forces sent against Robert Court-ueuse, whom he vanquished and brought captive to the King, which, if it means

anything, would amount to the assertion that he was the general-in-chief of the royal army at the battle of Tenchebrai in 1106; but of this there is no corroborative evidence, and as his name even does not appear amongst the known leaders in that memorable action, I conclude that he was at that time deceased.

By his wife, the unidentified Millicent, Sir Ralph de Mortemer had two sons: Hugh, who succeeded him, and William, to whom his brother gave Chelmarsh, and who, though represented to have died without issue, has been proved by Mr. Stapleton to have been the progenitor of the line of Mortimer of Attleborough. He had also a daughter named after her grandmother, Hadewisa, Havise, or Avise, wife, as I have previously stated, of Stephen, Comte d'Aumale. From this Hugh de Mortemer descended the many illustrious men of that name, whose blood, eventually mingling with that of the Plantagenets and the Tudors, still flows in the veins of the royal family of England.

Mortimer, Ralph (Raoul) de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
 Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
 Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
 Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
 Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
 Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
 Mortimer, Sir Roger, Earl of March = Joan de Geneville
 Mortimer, Margaret = Thomas de Berkeley, Lord Berkeley
 Berkeley, Thomas = Catherine Clivedon
 Berkeley, John = Elizabeth Betteshorne
 Berkeley, Elizabeth = sir John Sutton Dudley VI, Baron Dudley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tivetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
Mortimer, Sir Roger, Earl of March = Joan de Geneville
Mortimer, Maud = N. N. Cherleton
Cherleton, John, Lord Cherleton = Joan Stafford
Cherleton, Sir Edward = Eleanor Holand
Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
 Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
 Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
 Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
 Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
 Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
 Mortimer, Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March = Joan de Geneville
 Mortimer, Roger = Philippa Montagu
 Mortimer, Margery = John Tuchet
 Touchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
 Touchet, James = Margaret de Ros (Roos)
 Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
 Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
Mortimer, Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March = Joan de Geneville
Mortimer, Joane = Sir James de Audley, Baron Audley
Audley, Joan = John Touchet (Tuchet)
Touchet, John = Margery Mortimer
Touchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
Touchet, James = Margaret de Ros
Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Ruge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
 Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
 Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
 Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
 Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
 Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
 Mortimer, Isolt de = Hugh de Audley, Lord Audley
 Audley, Hugh d' , 8th Earl of Gloucester = Marie de Clare
 Audley, Margaret d' = Sir Ralph Stafford, K. G., First Earl Stafford
 Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
Mortimer, Edmund I de, 7th Lord Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes
Mortimer, Isolt de = Hugh de Audley, Lord Audley
Audley, Hugh d' , 8th Earl of Gloucester = Marie de Clare
Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford
Beatrice Stafford = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
William VI de Ros = Margaret Fitz Alan de Arundel
Margaret de Ros = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
Ann Touchet = Sir Thomas Dutton
Anne Dutton = Sir Thomas Molyneux
William Molyneux = Jane Ruge
Richard Molyneux = Eleanor Radcliffe
John Molyneux = Anne Radcliffe
Eleanor Molyneux = William Hyde
Robert Hyde = Alice Compton
Jonathan Hyde = Mary Rediat
Mary Rediat Hyde = Eleazer Williams
Mary Williams = Samuel Williams
Jemima Williams = Jason Fish
Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
Walter DeWitt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
 Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
 Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
 Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
 Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
 Mortimer, Isabella de, = John Fitz Alan
 Fitz Alan, Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
 Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
 Fitz Alan, Sir Richard, Arundel and Warenne = Isabel le Despencer
 Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John Lestrangle
 LeStrange, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
 Talbot, John = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Catherine = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master
 Eaton, John = Abigail Batchelor (or Gilson or Gibson)
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Abiah Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Mortimer, Ralph de = Melisande/Milicent de Ferrers
Mortimer, Hugh de = Maud de Meschines
Mortimer, Roger de = Isabel del Ferrers
Mortimer, Ralph de = Gladys d'Eu
Mortimer, Roger de , Ld. Mortimer/Wigamore = Maud/Matilda de Braiose
Mortimer, Isabella de, = John Fitz Alan
Fitz Alan, Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
Fitz Alan, Aline = Roger Le Strange, Lord of Knocklyn
Le Strange, Alianore = Reginald Grey, Earl of Pembroke
Grey, Elizabeth/Edith/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

RICHARD NEVIL/NEVILLE

There is no biographical information in Planché about Richard Neville.

Neville, Richard
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Geoffrey = Emma (Bulmer) de Humez
 Neville, Isabel = Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby (took the Neville name)
 Neville, Sir Geoffrey de = Joan of Monmouth
 Neville, Robert = Ida Bertram
 Neville, Robert de = Mary Fitz Raldolph
 Neville, Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Thomas = Joan de Furnivall, Lady Furnivall
 Neville, Maud de, Lady Furnivall = John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Catherine = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master
 Eaton, John = Abigail Batchelor (or Gilson or Gibson)
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Abiah Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Neville, Richard
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Geoffrey = Emma (Bulmer) de Humez
Neville, Isabel = Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby (took the Neville name)
Neville, Sir Geoffrey de = Joan of Monmouth
Neville, Robert = Ida Bertram
Neville, Robert de = Mary Fitz Raldolph
Neville, Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John = Maud de Percy
Neville, Ralph = Joan de Beaufort
Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Neville, Richard
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Geoffrey = Emma (Bulmer) de Humez
 Neville, Isabel = Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby (took the Neville name)
 Neville, Sir Geoffrey de = Joan of Monmouth
 Neville, Robert = Ida Bertram
 Neville, Robert de = Mary Fitz Raldolph
 Neville, Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Ralph = Joan de Beaufort
 Neville, George = Elizabeth de Beauchamp
 Neville, Henry = Joan Bourchier (Bourgchier)
 Neville, Thomas, = Leticia Harcourt
 Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
 Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
 Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
 Winslow, Edward = Magdaline Oliver
 Winslow, Mary Magdaline = Peter Worden
 Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
 Worden, Thomas = Sarah Butler
 Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Vose
 Vose, Bathseba = Jeremiah Main
 Main, Lathrop = ?
 Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
 Marks, Lathrop = Eleanor H. Tracy
 Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Neville, Richard
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Gilbert
Neville, Geoffrey = Emma (Bulmer) de Humez
Neville, Isabel = Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby (took the Neville name)
Neville, Sir Geoffrey de = Joan of Monmouth
Neville, Robert = Ida Bertram
Neville, Robert de = Mary Fitz Raldolph
Neville, Ranulph/Randolph/Ralph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph = Alice de Audley
Neville, John = Maud de Percy
Neville, Eleanor = Ralph Lumley
Lumley, Catherine = John Chidioc
Chidioc, Catherine = John de Arundel
Arundel, Thomas, = Datherine Dinham (Dyncham)
Arundel, Elizabeth = Sir Edward Stradling
Stradling, Catherine = Sir Thomas Palmer
Palmer, Sir John = Elizabeth Verney
Palmer, Walter = Rebecca Short
Palmer, Gershom = Ann Borodel Dennison
Palmer, William = Grace Miner
Palmer, Grace = David Fish
Fish, Jason = Jemima Williams
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller m . Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Neville, Richard
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Gilbert
 Neville, Geoffrey = Emma (Bulmer) de Humez
 Neville, Isabel = Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby (took the Neville name)
 Neville, Sir Geoffrey de = Joan of Monmouth
 Neville, Geoffrey = Martha Lungvilliers
 Neville, Robert, King of Scots = Isabel de Byron
 Neville, Robert de = Joan de Atherton
 Neville, Robert Sir = Joan de la Pole
 Neville, Margaret = Sir William Harington, K.G.
 Harington, Agnes, = Sir Alexander Radcliffe
 Radcliffe, William = Jane Trafford
 Radcliffe, John = Elizabeth Brereton
 Radcliffe, Alixander = Alice Booth
 Radcliffe, Eleanor = Sir Richard Molyneaux
 Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

WILLIAM I, DUKE OF NORMANDY/WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

I have not here supplied information on William the Conqueror. Planché's scholarship is stale and stuffy. Some excellent books came out on the subject in the 20th century. One needs a balanced view between that of the Conqueror-haters of the old school and those who take a more Norman approach.

Normandy, William I = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of Surrey
Warenne, Edith de = Gerard de Gournay
Gournay, Hugh IV de = Melisande de Coucy (de Marle)
Gournay, Hugh V de = Julianne Dammartin
Gournay, Hugh VI = Olivia Fitz Roy
Gournay, Julianne de = William Bardolf
Bardolf, Sir Hugh 1st Lord Bardolf = Isabel de Condet (Aguillon/Aquillon)
Bardolf, Isolde/Isabel= Henry de Grey, 1st Baron of Codnor
Grey, Sir John de = Emma de Glanville
Grey, Reynald, Reginald = Maud FitzHugh
Grey, Roger/John Baron of Ruthin = Elizabeth de Hastings
Grey, Reynald de, Earl of Pembroke = Eleanor le Strange
Grey, Edith/Elizabeth/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of Surrey
 Warenne, Edith de = Gerard de Gournay
 Gournay, Hugh IV de = Melisande de Coucy (de Marle)
 Gournay, Hugh V de = Juliana Dammartin
 Gournay, Millicent = William II de Cantelou
 Cantelou, Julianne = Robert de Tregoz
 Tregoz, Sir John = Mabel FitzWarin
 Tregoz, Sybilla = William Grandison, 1st Lord Grandison
 Grandison, Katherine = John de Montagu, 3rd Lord Montagu
 Montagu, Sir John de = Margaret Monthermer
 Montagu, Sir John K. G. = Maud Francis
 Montagu, Sir Thomas, K. G. Earl of Salisbury = Alianor Holand
 Montagu, Alice = Richard Neville, K. G. Earl of Salisbury
 Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
 Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of S
Warenne, William II, 2nd Earl of Surrey = Elizabeth de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester
Warenne, Ada = Henry of Huntingdon, Prince of Scotland
Huntingdon, David of = Maud/Matilda de Meschines of Chester
Huntingdon, Margaret of = Alan MacDougal of Galloway, Lord of Galloway
Galloway, MacDougal, Alan of Lord of Galloway, King's Liegeman mentioned in the Magna Carta 1215 =
Hilda/Helen/Ragnhild of the Isles
Galloway, Helen/Elena of = Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl Winchester
Quincy, Elizabeth/Isabel = Alexander Comyn
Comyn, Elizabeth = Gilbert de Umphreville
Umphreville, Robert de = Alianore, Countess of Angus
Umphreville, Thomas de = Joan de Roddam
Umphreville, Thomas de = Agnes
Umphreville, Joane de = Sir Thomas/William Lambert
Robert/William Lambert
Lambert, Henry
Lambert, Elizabeth = Thomas Lyman
Lyman, Henry = Alicia Hyde
Lyman, John = Margaret Girard (Gerard)
Lyman, Henry II (Henry Robert) = Phyllis (Scott) Stane
Lyman, Richard = Sarah Osborne
Lyman, Phyllis = Capt. William Hills
Hills, William Jr. = Sarah
Hills, Ebenezer = Abigail Benjamin
Hills, Esther = Joseph Case
Case, Joseph, Jr. = Vashti Morton
Case, Esther = Daniel White Griswold
Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of S
 Warenne, William II, 2nd Earl of Surrey = Elizabeth de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester
 Warenne, Ada = Henry of Huntingdon, Prince of Scotland
 Huntingdon, David of = Maud/Matilda de Meschines of Chester
 Huntingdon, Margaret of = Alan MacDougal of Galloway, Lord of Galloway
 Galloway, Alan MacDougal of , Lord of Galloway, King's Liegeman mentioned in the Magna Carta 1215 =
 Hilda/Helen/Ragnhild of the Isles
 Galloway, Helen/Elena of = Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl Winchester
 Quincy, Elizabeth/Isabel = Alexander Comyn
 Comyn, Elizabeth = Gilbert de Umphreville
 Umphreville, Robert de = Alianore, Countess of Angus
 Umphreville, Thomas de = Joan de Roddam
 Umphreville, Thomas de = Agnes
 Umphreville, Joane de = Sir Thomas/William Lambert
 Lambert, Margaret = Thomas Dickenson
 Dickenson, Hugh = Agnes Swillington
 Dickenson, William = Isabel Langton
 Dickenson, John = Elizabeth Danby
 Dickenson, William = Rachel Kinge
 Dickenson, Richard = Eliza Bagnall
 Dickenson, Thomas = Judith Carey
 Dickenson, William = Sarah Stacey
 Dickenson, Deacon Nathaniel = Ann Gull
 Dickenson, Nathaniel = Hannah
 Dickenson, John = Sarah
 Dickenson, Lydia = Joseph Churchill Jr.
 Churchill, Martha = Saul P.S. Alvord
 Alvord, Eunice = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
 Hubbard, Laura = Edward Griswold
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of S
Warenne, William II, 2nd Earl of Surrey = Elizabeth de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester
Warenne, Ada = Henry of Huntingdon, Prince of Scotland
Huntingdon, Margaret = Humphrey IV de Bohun
Bohun, Henry de, Magna Carta Surety = Maud Fitz Geoffrey, Countess of Essex
Bohun, Humphrey V de = Maud/Matilda de Lusignan
Bohun, Henry VI de = Eleanor de Braiose
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Boteler, Eleanor = James de Boteler
Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of S
 Warenne, William II, 2nd Earl of Surrey = Elizabeth de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester
 Warenne, Ada = Henry of Huntingdon, Prince of Scotland
 Huntingdon, Ada = Florenz III, Earl of Ros
 Holland and E. Friesland, William I, Count = Adelaide de Guelders
 Holland and E. Friesland, William IV = Mechtild/Matilda of Brabant
 Holland, Adelaide of = Jean d'Avesnes, Seigneur de Avesnes
 Avesnes, Jean II, of Hainault and Holland = Philippa of Luxembourg
 Avesnes, Jean III, Ct Hainault and Holland = Jeanne de Valois
 Hainault and Holland, Philippa of = Edward III, King of England
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
Chester, Gundred, Princess of England = William de Warenne, 1st Earl of S
Warenne, William II, 2nd Earl of Surrey = Elizabeth de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester
Warenne, Ada = Henry of Huntingdon, Prince of Scotland
Huntingdon, Ada = Florenz III, Earl of Ros
Holland and E. Friesland, William I, Count = Adelaide de Guelders
Holland and E. Friesland, William IV = Mechtild/Matilda of Brabant
Holland, Adelaide of = Jean d'Avesnes, Seigneur de Avesnes
Avesnes, Jean II, of Hainault and Holland = Philippa of Luxembourg
Avesnes, Jean III, Ct Hainault and Holland = Jeanne de Valois
Hainault, Philippa de = Edward III of England, King of England
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Alveva, Princess = Harold de Eywas de Sudeley
 Eywas, Robert I
 Eywas, Robert II = Pernel/Petronilla
 Eywas, Sybilla = Robert I de Tregoz
 Tregoz, Robert II de = Julianne de Cantalou
 Tregoz, Sir John = Mabel Fitzwarin
 Tregoz, Sibella = William I Grandison, Lord Grandison
 Grandison, Catherine/Katherine = John Montagu, 3rd Lord Montagu
 Montagu, Sir John de = Margaret de Monthermer
 Montagu, Sur John, K. G. de = Maud Francis
 Montagu, Thomas, K. G. Earl of Salisbury = Eleanor Holand
 Montagu, Alice, Countess of Salisbury = Richard Neville, K. G. Earl of Salisbury
 Neville, Katherine = William Bonville
 Bonville, Cecily, Lady Harington and Bonville = Grey, Thomas
 Grey, Thomas Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3 = John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
FitzAlan, Christiana = Hugh Pantulf
Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
Corbet, Alice = Robert Stafford
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
Stafford, Ralph = Margaret Audley
Stafford, Katherine = John III Sutton, Baron of Dudley
Sutton, John IV = Joan
Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
 Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
 Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
 FitzAlan, Christiana = Hugh Pantulf
 Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
 Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
 Corbet, Alice = Robert Stafford
 Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
 Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
 Stafford, Ralph = Margaret Audley
 Stafford, Joan = John de Cherleton
 Cherleton, Edward, K. G. Lord Cherleton = Eleanor Holand
 Cherleton, Joyce de = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
FitzAlan, Christiana = Hugh Pantulf
Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
Corbet, Alice = Robert Stafford
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
Stafford, Ralph = Margaret Audley
Stafford, Beatrice = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
Ros (Roos), Sir William VI, K. G. 6th Lord Ros = Margaret de Arundel
Ros, Margaret = James Touchet (Tuchet)
Touchet (Tuchet), Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Ruge
Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
 Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
 Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
 FitzAlan, Christiana = Hugh Pantulf
 Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
 Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
 Corbet, Alice = Robert Stafford
 Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
 Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
 Stafford, Ralph = Margaret Audley
 Stafford, Beatrice = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
 Stafford, Margaret = Reynold de Grey, Baron Grey of Ruthin
 Grey, Margaret = Sir William Bonville, K. G.
 Bonville, William = Margaret Harrington
 Bonville, William, 6th Lord Harrington = Katherine Neville
 Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey, K.B., K. G., Marquess of Somerset
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley), 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children.
 Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line
 to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
FitzAlan, Christiana = Hugh Pantulf
Pantulf, Emma = Robert de Corbet
Corbet, Thomas de = Isabel de Valletort
Corbet, Alice = Robert Stafford
Stafford, Nicholas = Alianore Clinton
Stafford, Edmund de, Baron Stafford = Margaret Basset
Stafford, Ralph = unknown wife of Ralph Stafford
Stafford, Jane/Joan = Nicholas Beke
Beke, Elizabeth, = Sir Robert Swinnerton
Swinnerton, Maud/Matilda = Sir John II Savage
Savage, Margaret = John Dutton
Dutton, Sir Thomas = Anne Touchet (Tuchet)
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of Nest Verch Rhys
 Caen, Robert, Earl of Meullent = Amicia FitzHamon
 Caen, Christiana de = William I FitzAlan, Lord/Baron of Oswestry
 FitzAlan, William II = Isabella de Say, Lady of Clun
 FitzAlan, Robert de Eyton = N. N.
 Eaton, Peter de = N. N.
 Eaton, Sir Peter (II) = Alice
 Eaton, William de = Alice Pedwardine
 Eaton, Sir Peter de = Margery/Margary
 Eaton, Peter
 Eaton, John de
 Eaton/Eyton, Peter de
 Eaton, Humphrey
 Eaton, Georgius
 Eaton/Eyton, Sir Nicholas de = Catherine Talbot
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of unknown mistress
Caen, Robert de FitzHenry, Earl of Gloucester = Maud/Mabel/Sibyl FitzHamon (FitzHammond)
Maud/Mabel Fitz Hamon, Countess of Gloucester = Robert de CAEN FITZ HENRY
FitzRobert, Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
Meschines, Hugh III "Kevelioc" des , 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
Meschines, Maud/Matilda des = David of Huntingdon
Huntington, Margaret of = Alan MacDougal of Galloway
Galloway, Devorgilla of = John de Baliol
Baliol, Alianora de = John, "Black Comyn" Comyn, Lord of Badenoch
Comyn, John "Red Comyn" = Joan de Valence
Comyn, Elizabeth = Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Le Strange, Baroness of Blackmere
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton,John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton,Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton,Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of unknown mistress
 Caen, Robert de FitzHenry Earl of Gloucester = Fitz Hamon, Maud/Mabel
 FitzRobert, Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
 Meschines, Hugh III "Kevelioc" des , 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
 Meschines, Agnes/Alice = William Ferrers of Derby
 Ferrers, William III = Sibyl Marshal
 Sibyl = John Vipont, Baron Vipont
 Robert Vipont = Isabel Fitz John (Fitz Geoffrey)
 Vipont, Isabel de (Verti-Ponti) = Roger de Clifford
 Clifford, Robert de = Maud de Clare
 Clifford, Margaret de , Lord Clifford = Piers de Mauley (Mawley)
 Mauley, Piers de (Peter Mawley) = Margaret de Clifford
 Mauley, Piers de = Margery Sutton
 Mauley, Constance de = John Normanville
 Normanville, Joan = Walter de Calverley
 Calverley, Walter de = Elizabeth Markinfield
 Calverley, Amice/Alice de = Robert Baildon
 Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
 Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
 Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
 Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
 Baildon, Francis = Margaret Goodricke
 Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
 Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
 Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
 Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
 Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of unknown mistress
Caen, Robert de FitzHenry Earl of Gloucester = Fitz Hamon, Maud/Mabel
Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen FitzRobert = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines, 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
Meschines, Mabel = William IV d'Aubigny
Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Maud/Matilda de Boteler
Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Isabella Mortimer
Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Isabel Despenser
Fitz Alan, Mary/Isabel = John le Strange, 4th Ld. of Blackmere
Lestrangle, Ankaret = Sir Richard Talbot
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eatonm, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc partner of unknown mistress
 Caen, Robert de FitzHenry Earl of Gloucester = Fitz Hamon, Maud/Mabel
 Margaret\Maud le Goz de Caen FitzRobert = Ranulph II "le Meschin", Earl of Chester
 Hugh III "Kevelioc" des Meschines, 5th Earl of Chester = Bertrada de Montfort d'Evereux
 Meschines, Mabel = William IV d'Aubigny
 Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Maud/Matilda de Boteler
 Fitz Alan, John, Earl of Arundel = Isabella Mortimer
 Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
 Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
 Fitz Alan, Aline = Roger Le Strange, Lord of Knocklyn
 Le Strange, Alianore = Reginald Grey, Earl of Pembroke
 Grey, Elizabeth/Edith/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
 Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
 Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
 Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
 Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
 Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
 Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
 Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
 Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
 Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
 Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
 Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
 Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
 Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
 Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III, "the Saint", King = Joan/Joanna/Jeanne de Dammartin
Castile, Eleanor/Leonor/Leanora of = Edward I ("Longshanks"), King of England
England, Elizabeth, Princess of = Humphrey VIII de Bohun, Lord High Constable
Bohun, Eleanor = James de Boteler
Boteler, Pernel/Petronilla = Gilbert Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord of Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Elizabeth Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton,John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton,Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III, "the Saint", King = Joan/Joanna/Jeanne de Dammartin
 Castile, Eleanor/Leonor/Leanora of = Edward I ("Longshanks"), King of England
 England, Joan of Acre, Princess, = Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de
 Clare, Margaret de = Hugh d'Audley
 Audley, Margaret de = Sir Ralph Stafford
 Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley
 Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan
 Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount
 Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
 Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III, "the Saint", King = Joan/Joanna/Jeanne de Dammartin
Castile, Eleanor/Leonor/Leanora of = Edward I ("Longshanks"), King of England
England, Joan of Acre, Princess, = Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de
Clare, Thomas de = Juliane Fitz Maurice
Clare, Maud de = Robert de Clifford
Clifford, Idoine de = Henry Percy
Percy, Robert = Isabel Berkeley
Percy, Margaret, Piers Mauley
Mauley, Piers = Margery Sutton
Mauley, Constance = John Normanville
Normanville, Joan = Walter de Calverley
Calverley, Walter de = Elizabeth Markenfield
Calverley, Avice/Alice = Robert Baildon
Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
Baildon, John = Miss Haldney
Baildon, Robert = Margaret/Margery Mirfield
Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
Baildon, Francis = Margaret Goodricke
Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
Belden, Daniel M. Elizabeth Foote
Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III, "the Saint", King = Joan/Joanna/Jeanne de Dammartin
 Castile, Eleanor/Leonor/Leanora of = Edward I ("Longshanks"), King of England
 England, Edward II "of Caernavon", King of England = Isabella of France, Princess of France
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
 Castile, Ferdinand III, "the Saint", King = Joan/Joanna/Jeanne de Dammartin
 Castile, Eleanor/Leonor/Leanora of = Edward I ("Longshanks"), King of England
 England, Edward II "of Caernavon", King of England = Isabella of France, Princess of France
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Blanche of, Princess = Louis VIII "The Lion" of France
 France, Louis IX = Marguerie/Margaret of Provence
 France, Philip III "The Bold" Hardi = Isabella of Aragon
 France, Philip IV "The Fair" = Jeanne of Navarre
 France, Isabella of, Princess = Edward II "of Caernavon" of England, King
 England, Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault
 all Griswold/Turner descents of Edward III
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Blanche of, Princess = Louis VIII "The Lion" of France
 France, Louis IX = Marguerie/Margaret of Provence
 France, Philip III "The Bold" Hardi = Isabella of Aragon
 France, Charles de Valois, Prince of = Marguerite, Princess of Naples and Sicily
 Valois, Jeanne de = William III d'Avesnes, Count of Hainault and Holand
 Hainault, Philippa = Edward III, King of England
 all Griswold/Turner descents of Edward III
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
 Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) = Louis VIII "The Lion" of France
 Naples, Sicily, and Jerusalem, Charles I = Beatrice of Provence, Countess of Provence
 Naples, Sicily, and Jerusalem, Charles II "the lame", = Maria of Hungary, Princess of Hungary
 Naples and Sicily, Marguerite, Princess of = Charles de Valois, Prince of France
 Valois, Jeanne de = William III d'Avesnes, Count of Hainault and Holland
 Hainault, Philippa de = Edward III, King of England
 all Griswold/Turner descents of Edward III
 Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
 Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
 Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, Eleanor Plantagenet = Garcia, Alfonso VIII "The Noble", King of Castile
Castile, Berengaria (Berenguela) of, Princess = Fernandez, Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
John Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edmund of Woodstock = Blanche of Artois
 Henry (Plantagenet) = Maud de Chaworth
 Maud of Lancaster Plantagenet = William de Burgh, 3rd Earl of Ulster
 Elizabeth Burgh = Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence
 Philippa Clarence (Lancaster) = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March
 Elizabeth Mortimer = Sir Henry Percy K.G.
 Elizabeth de Percy = John de Clifford
 Thomas de Clifford = Joan de Dacre
 Maud/Maud Clifford= Sir Edmund Dudley
 Simon Dudley = Emme Saunders
 John Dudley (not married) mistress, name not known
 Roger Dudley = Susannah Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley
Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl Stafford
Catherine Stafford = John III de Sutton 3rd Earl Dudley
John IV Sutton, Baron Dudley = Alice le Despencer
John V Sutton, Baron Dudley = Constance Blount
Sir John VI Dudley, 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley
Sir Edmund Dudley = Maud Clifford
John Dudley (not married) mistress, name not known
Roger Dudley = Susannah Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
 Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 Lionel, Duke of Antwerp = Elizabeth Burgh
 Philippa = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March
 Elizabeth Mortimer = Sir Henry Percy K.G.
 Elizabeth Percy = John de Clifford
 Thomas de Clifford = Joan de Dacre
 Maud/Maud Clifford= Sir Edmund Dudley
 Simon Dudley = Emme Saunders
 John Dudley (not married) mistress, name not known
 Roger Dudley = Susannah Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
Thomas of Woodstock = Eleanor de Bohun
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Bures
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Eichard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Thomas Neville = Letitia harcourt
Ellen Neville = Kenelm Bucke
Mary Bucke = William Winslow
Kenelm Wilnsow = Catherine Morgan
Edward Winslow = Magdaline Oliver
Mary Magdaline Winslow = Peter Worden
Samuel Worden = Hopestill HOLLY
Thomas Worden = Sarah Butler
Abigail Worden = Jeremiah Vost
Bathseba Vose = Jeremiah Main
Lathrop Main = Miss Sweet
Cerria Main = Reuben Marks
Lathrop Marks = Eleanor H. Tracy
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
 Alianore de Clare = Hugh le Despencer
 Isabel le Despsncer = Sir Richard Fitz Alan
 Mary/Isabel Fitz Alan = John Lestrangle
 Ankaret Lestrangle = Sir Richard Talbot
 John Talbot = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Catherine Talbot = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Louis/Lewis Eaton = Anna Savage
 Henry Eaton = Jane Cresset
 William/Peter Eaton = Martha
 William Eaton = Jane Hussey
 Nicholas Eaton = Katherine Master(s)
 John Eaton = Abigail Bachelor
 Joh II Eaton = Alice
 Jonathan Eaton = Lydia Starr
 John Eaton = Hannah Johnson
 Wyman Eaton = Mercy Knight
 Parley Eaton = Phila Barnes
 Volney Eaton = Alida Herkimer
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
Elizabeth de Clare = John de Burgh
Elizabeth de Burgh = Lionel, Duke of Antwerp
Philippa = Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March
Elizabeth Mortimer = Sir Henry Percy K.G.
Elizabeth Percy = John de Clifford
Thomas de Clifford = Joan de Dacre
Maud/Maud Clifford= Sir Edmund Dudley
Simon Dudley = Emme Saunders
John Dudley (not married) mistress, name not known
Roger Dudley = Susannah Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Joan (of Acre) = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
 Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley
 Margaret de Audley = Sir Ralph Stafford
 Beatrice Stafford = Thos de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
 William VI de Ros = Margaret Fitz Alan de Arundel
 Margaret de Ros = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
 Ann Touchet = Sir Thomas Dutton
 Anne Dutton = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 William Molyneux = Jane Ruge (check Rugges)
 Richard Molyneux = Eleanor Radcliffe
 John Molyneux = Anne Radcliffe
 Eleanor Molyneux = William Hyde
 Robert Hyde = Alice Compton
 Jonathan Hyde = Mary Rediat
 Mary Rediat Hyde = Eleazer Williams
 Mary Williams = Samuel Williams
 Jemima Williams = Jason Fish
 Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
 Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
 Walter DeWitt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
 Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
 Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
 Madge Elain Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
Henry III of England = Eleanor of Provence.
Edward I of England = Eleanor of Castile
John of Gaunt = (eventually) Katherine Roet (Swynford)
Henry, Crdinal Beaufort (mistress) Alice Fitz Alan
Jame Beaufort = Sir Edward Stradling
Hendy Stradling = Elizabeth Herbert Verch William
Thomas Stradling = Janet Mathew
Edward Stradling = Elizabeth Arundel
Catherine Stradling = Sir Thomas Palmer
Sir John Palmer = Elizabeth Verney
Walter Palmer = Rebecca Short
Gershom Palmer = Ann Borodel Dennison
William Palmer = Grace Miner
Gract Palmer = David Fish
Jason Fish = Jemima Williams
Elias Fish = Sybil Williams
Sybil Fish = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Eleanor H. Tracy = Lathrop Marks
Walter De Wiee Marks = Elvira Jame Filson
Madge Miller Marks m . Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jame Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Matilda/Maud/Haida of, Princess = Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou
 England, Henry II, King = Eleanor of Aquitaine
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer de Angouleme
 Henry III, England = Eleanor of Provence
 Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
 Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
 Eleanor Bohun = James le Butler/Boteler/Botiller, Earl of Ormond
 Pernel/Petronilla Butler = Gilbert Talbot, Lord Talbot
 Richard Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
 John Talbot = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
 Catherine Talbot = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Louis/Lewis Eaton = Anna Savage
 Henry Eaton = Jane Cresset
 William/Peter Eaton = Martha
 William Eaton = Jane Hussey
 Nicholas Eaton = Katherine Master(s)
 John Eaton = Abigail Bachelor
 Joh II Eaton = Alice
 Jonathan Eaton = Lydia Starr
 John Eaton = Hannah Johnson
 Wyman Eaton = Mercy Knight
 Parley Eaton = Phila Barnes
 Volney Eaton = Alida Herkimer
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Elizabeth of, Princess
Galloway, Uchtred of, Lord of Galloway = Gunild of Dunbar
Galloway, Roland (Lachlan), Lord of = Elena de Morville
Galloway, Alan MacDougal of, Lord of Galloway = Ragnhild (Hilda/Helen) of the Isles
Galloway, Elen/Helena = Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester
Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
Zouche, Ellen la = Sir John de Harcourt
Harcourt, William de = Jane de Grey
Harcourt, Thomas de = Maud de Grey
Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
Harcourt, Richard = Edith Seint Clare
Harcourt, Alice de = William Besilles
Elizabeth Besilles = Richard Fettiplace
Fettiplace, Anne = Edward Purefoy
Purefoy, Mary = Thomas Thorne
Thorne, Susanna = Roger Dudley
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
 England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
 England, Elizabeth of, Princess
 Galloway, Uchtred of, Lord of Galloway = Gunild of Dunbar
 Galloway, Roland (Lachlan), Lord of = Elena de Morville
 Galloway, Alan MacDougal of, Lord of Galloway = Ragnhild (Hilda/Helen) of the Isles
 Galloway, Elen/Helena = Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester
 Quincy, Elena = = Sir Alan II Zouche, Lord of Zouche Ashby
 Zouche, Eudo la = Milicent de Cantalou
 Zouche, Lucy = Thomas de Greene
 Greene, Henry de M. Catherine Drayton
 Greene, Henry de = Matilda de Maduit
 Greene, Eleanor de = John Fitz William
 William, Janet Fitz = Nicholas Baildon
 Baildon, Robert = Amice (Alice) Calverley
 Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
 Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
 Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
 Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
 Baildon, Sir Francis = Margaret Goodrick
 Belden, Richard (Belding) = Margaret Akrenden
 Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
 Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
 Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
 Trowbridge, David = Mary Woodbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Normandy, William I (William the Conqueror) = Maud/Matilda of Flanders
England, Henry I Beauclerc = Mathilda I of Scotland, Queen of England
England, Elizabeth of, Princess
Galloway, Uchtred of, Lord of Galloway = Gunild of Dunbar
Galloway, Roland (Lachlan), Lord of = Elena de Morville
Galloway, Alan MacDougal of, Lord of Galloway = Margaret of Huntingdon
Galloway, Devorgilla of = John de Baliol
Baliol, Alianora de = John, "Black Comyn" Comyn, Lord of Badenoch
Comyn, John "Red Comyn" = Joan de Valence
Comyn, Elizabeth = Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
Talbot, Richard = Ankaret Le Strange, Baroness of Blackmere
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

William I the Conquerer, Duke of Normandy = Matilda (Maud) of Flanders
Henry I (Beauclerc) of England ~ Gieva de Tracy
Lord William de Tracie = Grace de Tracy
William de Tracie, Baron = Hawise de Borne
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracie
John de Tracie
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracy
John de Tracy
William de Tracy = Alice de la Spine
William Tracy = Alice Pauncefort (Pauncefoote, Pauncefote)
Henry Tracy = Alice Baldington
William Tracy = Margaret Throckmorton
William Tracy = Agnes/Alice Drigby
Henry (John) Tracy = Elizabeth Bridges (Brugge, Brydge)
Sir John Tracy, Viscount Rathcool = Anne Throckmorton
Gov. William Tracy (Colonial Virginia) = Mary Conway
Lt. Thomas Tracy = Mary
Jonathan Tracy = Mary Griswold
David Tracy = Sarah Parrish
David Tracy = Abial Baker
Solomon Tracy = Lucretia Hall
Benjamin Hubbell Tracy = Sybil Fish
Eleanor Chloe Tracy = Lathrop/Lothrop Marks
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

William I the Conquerer, Duke of Normandy = Matilda (Maud) of Flanders
Henry I (Beauclerc) of England ~ Gieva de Tracy
Lord William de Tracie = Grace de Tracy
William de Tracie, Baron = Hawise de Borne
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracie
John de Tracie
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracy
John de Tracy
William de Tracy = Alice de la Spine
William Tracy = Alice Pauncefort (Pauncefoote, Pauncefote)
Henry Tracy = Alice Baldington
William Tracy = Margaret Throckmorton
Robert Tracy
William Tracy
Christopher Tracy = Margaret
Stephen Tracy = Agnes Erdley
Stephen III Tracy = Tryphosa Lee
Sarah Tracy = George Partridge
Mary (Mercy) Partridge = Samuel Colburn
Ephraim Colburn = Elizabeth Whiting
Rebecca Colborn/Colburn = Ebenezer Hartshorne
Mehitable Hartshorne = Nathan Cutler
John Cutler = Catherine Baldrige
Aurilla Cutler = Warren Folensbee
Ermina Folensbee = David D. Darling
David Benjamin Darling = Mary Withrow
Blanche Darling = Edward Robert Jones
Dorothy Evelyn Jones = Charles Gale L(Gale Charles) Griswold
Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

William I the Conquerer, Duke of Normandy = Matilda (Maud) of Flanders
Henry I (Beauclerc) of England ~ Gieva de Tracy
Lord William de Tracie = Grace de Tracy
William de Tracie, Baron = Hawise de Borne
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracie
John de Tracie
Henry de Tracie
John de Tracy
John de Tracy
William de Tracy = Alice de la Spine
William Tracy = Alice Pauncefort (Pauncefoote, Pauncefote)
Henry Tracy = Alice Baldington
William Tracy = Margaret Throckmorton
Robert Tracy
William Tracy
Christopher Tracy = Margaret
Stephen Tracy = Agnes Erdley
Stephen III Tracy = Tryphosa Lee
Mary Tracy = Lt. Francis Griswold
Mary Griswold = Jonathan Tracy
David Tracy = Sarah Parrish
David Tracy = Abial Baker
Solomon Tracy = Lucretia Hall
Benjamin Hubbell Tracy = Sybil Fish
Eleanor Chloe Tracy = Lathrop/Lothrop Marks
Walter De Witt Marks = Elvira Jane Filson
Madge Miller Marks = Louis Newton Sperry
Virginia Jane Sperry = James Munson Turner
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

GEOFFREY, SON OF ROTROU, SEIGNEUR DE MORTAGNE, COMTE DE PERCHE

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

Guillaume de Poitiers distinctly enumerates “Godfredus Rotronis Moritonæ comitus filius” as one of the combatants at Senlac, and “De Meaine il viel Geffrai” is considered by Monsieur le Prévost a misreading for “De Mortaigne,” Duchesne’s MS. reading “Marreigne.” There is certainly no reason for believing that Geoffrey de Mayenne, the implacable enemy of William the Conqueror, took any part whatever in the invasion of England in 1066; but I think Wace was misled by some report to believe he did, because the epithet “le viel” would not at all apply to Geoffrey de Mortagne, who was very young at that period, and did not succeed his father, Rotrou 1, Vicornte de Châteaudun and Comte de Mortagne, for at least thirteen years after the Conquest, as the Count was certainly living in 1079, at the time of the dedication of the Church of St. Denis de Nogent, the precise date of his death being unknown. Guillaume de Poitiers so completely identifies his man by describing him as “the son of Rotrou, Count of Mortagne,” that whatever the mistake may be in the “Roman de Rou,” I am justified in preferring the archdeacon’s authority, particularly as it is supported by the testimony of Orderic, who gives Geoffrey a very high character. “This Count,” he tells us, “was magnanimous, handsome, and strong; he feared God, was a devout friend of the Church, a staunch protector of her clergy and the poor. In peace he was gentle and courteous, and of most obliging manners; in war he was powerful and successful, and became formidable to the neighbouring princes who were his enemies. The nobility of his own birth and that of his wife Beatrice rendered him illustrious above all his compeers, and he had amongst his subjects warlike barons and brave governors of castles. He gave his daughters in marriage to men of the rank of counts: Margaret to Henry, Earl of Warwick, and Juliana to Gilbert de l’Aigle, from whom sprung a noble race of handsome children. The glory of Count Geofirey was exalted by such a progeny, and he maintained it by his valour and courage, his wealth, and alliances. Above all, having the fear of God, he feared no man, but marched boldly with a lion’s port. Laying claim to the strong Castle of Domfront, which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Warin de Belesme, and other domains as his right, he endeavoured to dispossess his cousin Robert (de Belesme) of the= He was grieved to harass the unarmed and innocent, but he could not bring the public enemy (for such assuredly was Robert de Belesme) with whom he had a just quarrel to a fair field for deciding it.

“Towards the close of the year 1100, Geoffrey fell sick unto death, and having called about him the lords of Le Perche and Le Corbonnais, who were vassals to him as Count of Mortagne, he put his affairs in order with great wisdom, praying them to keep his lands and strong places for his only son Rotrou, who had gone in pilgrimage to Jerusale= Then the brave lord having duly received all the rites of the Church, and assumed the habit of a Cluniac monk, died in his Castle of Nogent-le-Rotrou in October 1100, and was buried in the church of the monastery of St. Dionysius the Areopagite, founded in 1030 by his grandfather, Geoffrey 1, and which he richly endowed with lands and other possessions.”

At the close of the year his son Rotrou returned in safety from the Holy Land, and took possession of his estates. On the fifth day after reaching home, being Sunday, he paid his devotions at the Church of St Denis, at Nogent, where his father had been buried, and made his offering on the altar of St. Denis, with the palms he had brought from Jerusale=

By his wife Beatrice, daughter of Hilduin, fourth Comte de Montdidier and Ronci, Geoffrey had besides Rotrou, who succeeded him, and the two daughters named above, a third, daughter named Mahaut or Mathilde, married first to Raymond I, Vicomte de Turenne, and secondly to Gui de las Tours, in Limousin.

From his daughter Margaret, Countess of Warwick, descended the celebrated Beauchamps and Nevils, Earls of Warwick, and many other illustrious personages.

Added to this site through the courtesy of Fred L. Curry, who provided a photocopy of the section.

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
Perche, Julianne de = Gilbert de Laigle
Laigle, Marguerite = Garcias V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the desired" of Castile
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the noble" = Eleanor of Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Blanche of = Louis VIII "the Lion", King of France (see data base)
France, Louix IX (St. Louis) = Marguerite of Provence
France, Philip the Bold (Hardi) = Isabella of Aragon
France, Philip IV, the Fair = Jeanne of Navarre
France, Isabella of = Edward II, Caernavon, King of England
England, Edward III
Edward III, King of England = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
John Of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
Thomas Strangeways = Katherine de Neville
Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
Sir Edward Dudley, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
Capt. Sir Henry Dudley = Ashton
Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
 Perche, Julianne de = Gilbert de Laigle
 Laigle, Marguerite = Garcias V (VI), King of Navarre
 Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the desired" of Castile
 Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Castile, Blanche of = Louis VIII "the Lion", King of France (see data base)
 Naples and Jerusalem, Charles I = Beatrice of Provence
 Charles II "Le Boiteux" (the lame) = Maria of Hungary, Princess of Hungary
 Valois, Marguerite of France = Marguerite, Princess of Naples and Sicily
 Valois, Jeanne = William III d'Avesnes, Hainault, and Holland
 Hainault, Philippa of = Edward III, King of England (expand from Plantagenet
 Edward III of England, King of England = Philippa de Hainault
 John of Lancaster [of Gaunt], duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roët
 Joan Beaufort = Ralph Neville
 Katherine Neville = Thomas Strangeways
 Joan Strangeways = William Willoughby
 Cecily Willoughby = Edward Dudley
 John Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Capt. Henry Dudley = _____Ashton
 Capt. Roger Dudley = Susanna Thorne
 Thomas Dudley, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Mercy Dudley = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge = Mehitable Wyllys
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge III = Sarah Welles
 Sarah Woodbridge = David Trowbridge
 Eunice Trowbridge = Joseph Herkimer
 Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton
 Eunice Emily Eaton = Erwin Cook Munson
 Mary Helen Munson = Clinton David Turner
 James Munson Turner = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Madge Elaine Turner = Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
Perche, Julianne de = Gilbert de Laigle
Laigle, Marguerite = Garcias V (VI), King of Navarre
Navarre, Blanca of = Sancho III "the desired" of Castile
Castile, Alfonso VIII "the Noble" of = Eleanor Plantagenet, Princess of England
Castile, Beregaría = Alfonso IX, King of Leon and Castile
Castile, Ferdinand III (the "Saint") = Joan/Jean/Joanna de Dammartin, Countess of Castile
Edward I, England = Eleanor of Castile
Elizabeth Plantagenet = Humphrey de Bohun
William de Bohun = Elizabeth Badlesmere
Eleanor de Bohun = Thomas of Woodstock
Anne Plantagenet = William Bouchier
John Bouchier = Margery Berners
Joan Bouchier = Henry Neville
Richard Neville, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Elizabeth Neville = Sur Christopher Danby
Elizabeth Danby = John Dickenson
William Dickenson = Rachel Kinge
Richard Dickenson = Eliza Bagnall
Thomas Dickenson = Judith Carey
William Dickenson = Sarah Stacey
Deacon Nathaniel Dickenson = Ann Gull
Nathaniel Dickenson = Hannah
John Dickenson = Sarah
Lydia Dickenson = Joseph Churchill, Jr.
Martha Churchill = Saul P. S. Alvord
Eunice Alvord = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
Laura Hubbard = Edward Griswold
Charles Edward Griswold = Irene Morse
Charles Henry Griswold = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
Gale Charles Griswold = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
 Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
 Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
 Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
 Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
 England, John I = Isabelle de Taillefer
 England, Henry III = Eleanor of Provence
 England, Edward I = Eleanor of Castile
 Plantagenet, Elizabeth = Humphrey de Bohun
 Bohun, William de = Elizabeth Badlesmere
 Bohun, Eleanor de = Thomas of Woodstock
 Woodstock (Plantagenet), Anne = William Bourchier
 Bourchier, John = Margery Berners
 Bourdier, Joan = Henry Neville
 Neville, Richard, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
 Neville, Elizabeth = Sur Christopher Danby
 Danby, Elizabeth = John Dickenson
 Dickenson, William = Rachel Kinge
 Dickenson, Richard = Eliza Bagnall
 Dickenson, Thomas = Judith Carey
 Dickenson, William = Sarah Stacey
 Dickenson, Deacon Nathaniel = Ann Gull
 Dickenson, Nathaniel = Hannah
 Dickenson, John = Sarah
 Dickenson, Lydia = Joseph Churchill, Jr.
 Churchill, Martha = Saul P. S. Alvord
 Alvord, Eunice = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
 Hubbard, Laura = Edward Griswold
 Griswold, Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswoldk Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
England, John I = Isabelle de Taillefer
England, Henry III = Eleanor of Provence
England, Edward I = Eleanor of Castile
England, Edward II of Caernevon = Isabella of France
England, Edward III = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
Woodstock, Thomas of = Eleanor de Bohun
Plantagenet, Anne = William Bouchier
Bouchier, John = Margery Berners
Bouchier, Joan = Henry Neville
Neville, Richard, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
Neville, Thomas = Letitia Harcourt
Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
Winslow, Edward = Magdaline Oliver
Winslow, Mary Magdaline = Peter Worden
Worden, Samue = Hopestill Holly
Worden, Thomas = Sarah Butler
Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Vost
Vose, Bathsheba = Jeremiah Main
Main, Lathrop = Miss Sweet
Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
Marks, Lathrop = Eleanor H. Tracy
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller= Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine= Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
 Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
 Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
 Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
 Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
 England, John I = Isabelle de Taillefer
 England, Henry III = Eleanor of Provence
 England, Edward I = Eleanor of Castile
 England, Joan (of Acre), Princess = Gilbert de Clare, The Red Earl
 Clare, Margaret de = Hugh de Audley
 Audley, Margaret de= Sir Ralph Stafford
 Stafford, Beatrice = Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord Ros
 Ros, William VI de= Margaret Fitz Alan de Arundel
 Ros, Margaret de = James Touchet (Tuchet), Lord Audley
 Touchet, Ann= Sir Thomas Dutton
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
 Molyneux, William= Jane Rugge
 Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
 Hyde, Jonathan= Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane= James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine =Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
England, John Lackland of = Isabelle de Taillefer
England, Henry III = Eleanor of Provence
England, Edward I of = Eleanor of Castile
Gaunt, John of = Katherine Roet (Swynford)
Beaufort, Henry, Cardinal (mistress) Alice Fitz Alan
Beaufort, Joan Beaufort = Sir Edward Stradling
Stradling, Henry = Elizabeth Herbert Verch William
Stradling, Thomas = Janet Mathew
Stradling, Edward = Elizabeth Arundel(l)
Stradling, Catherine = Sir Thomas Palmer
Palmer, Sir John = Elizabeth Verney
Palmer, Walter = Rebecca Short
Palmer, Gershom = Ann Borodel Dennison
Palmer, William = Grace Miner
Palmer, Grace = David Fish
Fish, Jason = Jemima Williams
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller m . Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
 Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
 Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
 Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
 Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
 England, John Lackland = Isabelle de Taillefer
 England, Henry III = Eleanor of Provence
 England, Edward I = Eleanor of Castile
 Plantagenet, Elizabeth = Humphrey de Bohun
 Bohun, William de = Elizabeth Badlesmere
 Bohun, Eleanor de = Thomas of Woodstock
 Plantagenet, Anne = William Bourchier
 Bourchier, John = Margery Berners
 Bourchier, Joan = Henry Neville
 Neville, Richard, Baron Latimer = Anne Stafford
 Neville, Thomas = Letitia Harcourt
 Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
 Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
 Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
 Winslow, Edward = Magdaline Oliver
 Winslow, Mary Magdaline = Peter Worden
 Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
 Worden, Thomas = Sarah Butler
 Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Vose
 Vose, Bathsheba = Jeremiah Main
 Main, Lathrop = Miss Sweet
 Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
 Marks, Lathrop = Eleanor H. Tracy
 Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Mille = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
England, John I, King of England = Isabelle de Angouleme
England, Henry III, King of England = Eleanor of Provence
Lancaster, Edmund Crouchback, Earl of = Blanche of Artois
Lancaster, Henry, Earl of = Maud/Matilda de Chaworth
FitzAlan, Sir Richard Alan = Eleanor of Lancaster
Arundel, Sir John de = Alinor Mautravers, Baroness Cobham
Arundel, Sir Richard de = Alice
Willoughby, Sir Thomas = Joan de Arundel
Willoughby, Sir William, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
Dudley, Sir Edward, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
Dudley, John, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = N. N. Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susanna Thorne
Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Perche de, Geoffrey II = Beatrice de Montdidier
 Beaumont, Maud/Matilda = Raymond/Raimonde I de Turenne, Vicomte de Turenne (see data base)
 Turenne, Marguerite de = Guillaume/William IV de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme
 Valence, Aymer/Adhemar of Count of Angouleme = Alix Capet de Courtenay
 Angouleme, Isabelle = John Lackland, King of England
 England, John I, King of = Isabelle de Angouleme
 England, Henry III, King of = Eleanor of Provence
 England, Edward I (Longshanks), King of = Eleanor of Castile
 England, Edward II, King of, = Isabella of France
 England, Edward III, King of = Philippa of Hainault and Holland
 Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster = Katherine de Roet
 Beaufort, Joan de (base born) = Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland
 Strangeways, Thomas = Katherine de Neville
 Willoughby, Sir William, 5th Lord Eresby, = Joan Strangeways
 Dudley, Sir Edward, 2nd Lord Dudley = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John, 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = N. N. Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susanna Thorne
 Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

WILLIAM DE PERCY, BARON PERCY

There is no biographical material in Planché on William Percy.

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Thomas = Joan de Furnivall, Lady Furnivall
Neville, Maud de, Lady Furnivall = John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine =Ralph Edward Griswold

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
 Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
 Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
 Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
 Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
 Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
 Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
 FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
 Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Ralph, First Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Neville, Richard, K. G., Earl of Salisbury = Alice Montagu
 Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
 Bonville, Cecily, Lady Harington and Bonville = Thomas Grey, K.B., K. G. Marquess of Dorset
 Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley) 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children.
 Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line
 to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Ralph, First Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
Neville, Katherine = Thomas Strangeways
Strangeways, Joan = Sir William Willoughby, 5th Lord Eresby
Willoughby, Cecily = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), K. B., 2nd Lord Dudley
Sutton, John (Dudley), 3rd Lord Dudley = Cecily Grey
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children.
Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line
to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
 Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
 Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
 Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
 Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
 Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
 Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
 FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
 Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Ralph, First Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Neville, George = Elizabeth de Beauchamp
 Neville, Henry = Elizabeth Bourchier/Bourgchier
 Neville, Richard = Anne Stafford, Baroness Latimer
 Neville, Elizabeth = Sir Christopher Danby
 Danby, Elizabeth = John Dickenson
 William Dickenson = Rachel Kinge
 Richard Dickenson = Eliza Bagnall
 Thomas Dickenson = Judith Carey
 William Dickenson = Sarah Stacey
 Deacon Nathaniel Dickenson = Ann Gull
 Nathaniel Dickenson = Hannah
 John Dickenson = Sarah
 Lydia Dickenson = Joseph Churchill, Jr.
 Martha Churchill = Saul P. S. Alvord
 Eunice Alvord = Deacon Nathaniel Hubbard
 Laura Hubbard = Edward Griswold
 Charles Edward Griswold = Irene Morse
 Charles Henry Griswold = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Gale Charles Griswold = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Ralph Edward Griswold = Madge Elaine Turner

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Ralph, First Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
Neville, George = Elizabeth de Beauchamp
Neville, Henry = Elizabeth Bouchier/Bourgchier
Neville, Richard = Anne Stafford, Baroness Latimer
Neville, Susan = Richard Norton Conyers
Conyers, Claire = Richard Goodricke
Goodricke, Margaret = Sir Francis Baildon
Belden/Belding, Richard = Margaret Akrenden
Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
Belden, Daniel M. Elizabeth Foote
Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
Trowbridge, David = Sarah Woodbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
 Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
 Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
 Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
 Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
 Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
 Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
 FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
 Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Ralph, First Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
 Neville, George = Elizabeth de Beauchamp
 Neville, Henry = Elizabeth Bourchier/Bourgchier
 Neville, Thomas = Letitia Harcourt
 Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
 Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
 Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
 Winslow, Edward = Magdeline Oliver
 Winslow, Mary Magdeline = Peter Worden
 Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
 Worden, Samuel = Sarah Butler
 Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Main
 Main, Jeremiah = Bathsheba Vose
 Main, Lathrop/Lothrop = N. N.
 Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
 Marks, Lathrop/Lothrop = Eleanor H. Tracey (Tracy)
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Percy, William de, Baron Percy = Emma de Port
Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
Percy, William II, de Percy = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
Percy, Agnes de, Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain (he took the name Percy)
Percy, Henry de , Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph of Middleham
FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
Neville, Randolph/Ranulph/Ralph = Euphemia FitzRoger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph de, 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John, K. G. Baron Neville of Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Eleanor = Ralph Lumley
Lumley, Catherine = John Chidioc
Chidioc, Catherine = John Arundel (Arundell)
Arundel, Sir Thomas (Arundell) = Katherine Dynham (Dinham)
Arundel (Arundell), Elizabeth = Sir Edward Stradling
Stradling, Catherine = Sir Thomas Palmer
Palmer, Sir John = Elizabeth Verney
Palmer, Walter = Rebecca Short
Palmer, Gershom = Ann Borodel Dennison
Palmer, William = Grace Miner
Palmer, Grace = David Fish
Fish, Jason = Jemima Williams
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller m . Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

GUY, COMTE DE PONTHEIU AND MONTREUIL

There is no biographical information in Planché about Guy de Ponthieu

Ponthieu (and Montreuil), Guy de, Comte = Ada of Amiens

Ponthieu, Agnes of (heir) = Robert II Talvas d'Bellme (Montgomery), Earl Arundel and Shrewsbury

Ponthieu, William II of = Alice (Helie) of Burgundy

Alencon, Ela (Talvoice) d' (check this) = Patrick de Everereux, Earl of Wilshire and Shrewsbury

Evereux, William de = Eleanor de Vitre

Devereux, Ela = William Longespee of Salisbury named in the Magna Carta

Longespee, Sir William de , Earl of Salisbury = Idoine de Camville

Longespee, Ela = James de Audley, Lord Marcher

Audley, Nicholas de = Catherine Giffard

Audley, Nicholas de = Joan de Martin, Countess Lincoln

Audley, James de = Joan Mortimer

Audley, Joan = John Touchet

Touchet, John = Margery Mortimer

Touchet, John = Isabel, Baroness Audley

Touchet, James = Margaret de Ros

Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas dutton

Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux

Molyneaux, William = Jane Rugge

Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe

Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe

Molyneaux, Eleanor = William Hyde

Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton

Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat

Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams

Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams

Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish

Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams

Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy

Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks

Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson

Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry

Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner

Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

HUGH DE PORT

(Descriptive text is taken verbatim from J. R. Planché. *The Conqueror and His Companions*. Somerset Herald. London: Tinsley Brothers, 1874.)

“Cil de Port,” alluded to by Wace (Ro= de Rou, l. 13,613), may have been either Hugh or Hubert de Port, a commune in the Bessin, near Bayeux, for both are reported to have been in the battle, but I have specially named Hugh, as, from his share of the spoil, it is evident he must have been the most prominent in the fight for it, “slaying many English that day.” At the time of the survey he held fifty-five manors in Hampshire of the King, one of which was Basing, the head of his barony; likewise twelve more of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux (in whose company most likely he came); one in Dorsetshire, and two in Cambridgeshire; in all seventy lordships.

We hear nothing more about him till the ninth of Rufus (1096), in which year he gave to the monks of Gloucester his lordship of Littletone, in Northamptonshire, a subsequent acquisition, probably by marriage, and assuming the monastic habit at Winchester, ended his days there, leaving, by an unnamed wife, Henry, his son and heir, who founded the Priory of Shirebourn, near Basing.

A Gilbert as well as a Hubert de Port appears as witness to various charters from 1080 to 1082.

Adam de Port, grandson of the Henry above mentioned, married Mabel de Aurevalle, daughter and heir of Muriel de St. John, whose grandfather, William de St. John, is stated to have been a companion of the Conqueror, which is possibly true; but he is also described as the “Grand Master of Artillery” — a title which would mislead a reader who was not sufficiently an antiquary to know that Artillaria, was a term in use long before the invention of cannon, and signified munitions of war in general, but more especially the machines constructed for the purpose of casting heavy stones and other missiles, movable towers for assaulting a castle, battering rams, &c. It would be interesting to discover what authority there is for this family tradition. In the Bayeux Tapestry we see men bearing body armour and lances to the ships, but no catapults, mangonels, or balistæ; nor does Wace or any other author speak of such engines being conveyed on board the fleet to England; but in the wider sense of the word, as may be seen by reference to Ducange, William de St. John might have been Magister Artillariæ, having the care of all the military stores, armour, and weapons included.

The son of Adam de Port and Mabel de Aurevalle assumed the name of St. John as representative of his mother’s family; and from his great-grandson John, Lord St. John of Basing, descended the Marquises of Winchester, the Dukes of Bolton, the Barons St. John of Bletshoe, the Viscounts Grandison, the Earls of Jersey, and the Earls and Viscounts Bolingbroke. “Awake, my St. John, leave all minor things To low ambition and the pride of kings.”

Pope has done more to immortalize the name of St. John than the Grand Master of the Artillery of William the Conqueror.

Added to this site through the courtesy of Fred L. Curry, who provided a photocopy of the section.

Port, Hugh de = Oreng
 Port, Emma = William de Percy, Baron Percy
 Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
 Percy, William II de = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
 Percy, Agnes de Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain, Baron Percy
 Percy, Henry de Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
 Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
 Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph/Ranulph of Middleham, Lord of Middleham
 FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
 Neville, Ranulph/Ralph/Randolph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph de. 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John de, Baron Neville de Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Thomas = Joan de Furnivall, Lady Furnivall
 Neville, Maud de, Lady Furnivall = John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury
 Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
 Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
 Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
 Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
 Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
 Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
 Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
 Eaton, John II = Alice
 Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
 Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
 Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
 Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
 Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Port, Hugh de = Oreng
Port, Emma = William de Percy, Baron Percy
Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
Percy, William II de = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
Percy, Agnes de Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain, Baron Percy
Percy, Henry de Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph/Ranulph of Middleham, Lord of Middleham
FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
Neville, Ranulph/Ralph/Randolph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
Neville, Ralph de. 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
Neville, John de, Baron Neville de Raby = Maud de Percy
Neville, Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland = Joan de Beaufort
Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Port, Hugh de = Oreng
 Port, Emma = William de Percy, Baron Percy
 Percy, Algernon/Alan = Emma de Gaunt (Gant)
 Percy, William II de = Adeliza de Tunbridge de Clare
 Percy, Agnes de Baroness Percy = Joscelain de Louvain, Baron Percy
 Percy, Henry de Baron Percy = Isabel de Brus
 Percy, William de = Joan Briwere
 Percy, Anastasia de = Ralph/Randolph/Ranulph of Middleham, Lord of Middleham
 FitzRandolph, Mary = Robert de Neville
 Neville, Ranulph/Ralph/Randolph = Euphemia Fitz Roger de Clavering
 Neville, Ralph de. 4th Lord Neville = Alice de Audley
 Neville, John de, Baron Neville de Raby = Maud de Percy
 Neville, Eleanor = Ralph Lumley
 Lumley, Catherine = John Chidioc
 Chidioc, Catherine = John Arundel (Arundell)
 Arundel, Sir Thomas (Arundell) = Katherine Dynham (Dinham)
 Arundel (Arundell), Elizabeth = Sir Edward Stradling
 Stradling, Catherine = Sir Thomas Palmer
 Palmer, Sir John = Elizabeth Verney
 Palmer, Walter = Rebecca Short
 Palmer, Gershom = Ann Borodel Dennison
 Palmer, William = Grace Miner
 Palmer, Grace = David Fish
 Fish, Jason = Jemima Williams
 Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
 Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller m. Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

ROBERT QUINCY

There is no biographical information in Planché on Robert Quincy

Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester

Quincy, Margaret = John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln

Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare

Clare, Gilbert, The Red Knight de = Joan of Acre, Princess of England

Clare, Margaret de = Hugh d'Audley

Audley, Margaret de = Sir Ralph Stafford

Stafford, Katherine = John III de Sutton, Baron of Dudley

Sutton, John IV de , Baron of Dudley = Joan

Sutton, John V de , Baron of Dudley = Constantia Blount

Sutton, John VI de , Baron of Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley

Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft

Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4

Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3

Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2

Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1

Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke

Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles

Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge

Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer

Alida Herkimer = Volney Eaton

Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson

Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner

Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry

Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester
Quincy, Margaret = John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln
Lacy, Maud de = Richard de Clare
Clare, Thomas de = Juliane Fitz Maurice
Clare, Margaret de = Bartholomew Badlesmere
Badlesmere, Elizabeth = Edmund Mortimer
Mortimer, Roger = Philippa Montagu
Mortimer, Margery = John Tuchet
Tuchet, John = Isabell, Baroness Audley
Tuchet, James = Margaret de Ros (Roos)
Tuchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneux
Molyneux, William = Jane Rugge
Molyneux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Molyneux, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Compton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester
Quincy, Margaret = William III Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby
Ferrers, Joan = Thomas de Berkeley
Berkeley, Sir Maurice = Eva la Zouche
Berkeley, Sir Thomas de, Lord Berkeley = Katherine Clivedon
Berkeley, Sir John de = Elizabeth Betteshorne
Berkeley, Elizabeth de = Sir John VI Sutton (Dudley), Baron Dudley
Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft
Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester
Quincy, Margaret = William III Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby
Ferrers, Joan = Thomas de Berkeley
Berkeley, Sir Maurice = Eva la Zouche
Berkeley, Milicent also called Ella = Sir John Maltravers
Maltravers, John = Gwenthlian
Maltravers, Alianor = Sir John de Arundel
Maltravers, Margaret = Sir William VI de Ros, Lord Ros
Ros, Margaret = James Touchet, 5th Baron Audley
Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux
Molyneaux, Sir William = Jane Ruge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Radcliffe, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

Quincy, Robert = Hawise of Chester
Quincy, Margaret = William III Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby
Ferrers, William = Anne Despenser (?)
Ferrers, William = Ellen
Ferrers, Henry = Isabel de Verdun/Verdon
Ferrers, Sir William, 3rd Lord Ferrers = Margaret de Ufford
Ferrers, Henry = John de Hoo
Ferrers, William de = Joan Clifford
Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
Ferrers, Elizabeth, Lady Ferrers of Groby = Edward Grey
Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville, later wife of Edward IV
Grey, Thomas , K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset = Cecily Bonville
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida r = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

ROBERT “Picot” de Say

There is no biographical information in Planché on Robert “Picot” de Say

Say, Robert “Picot”, Lord of Clun = Adeloyes
 Say, Henry de Lord of Clun
 Say, Helias/Ingram/Ingelram de Lord of Clun
 Say, Isabel de Lady of Clun = William FitzAlan Lord of Clun and Owestr
 FitzAlan, John = Isabella d’Aubigny (Albini)
 FitzAlan, John, Earl of Arundel = Isabella Mortimer
 Fitz Alan, Sir Richard = Alasia de Saluzzo
 Fitz Alan, Sir Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel = Alice de Warenne
 Fitz Alan, Aline = Roger Le Strange, Lord of Knocklyn
 Le Strange, Alianore = Reginald Grey, Earl of Pembroke
 Grey, Elizabeth/Edith/Ida = Sir John III Cockayne
 Cockayne, Elizabeth = Lawrence/Laurence Cheyney
 Cheyney, Sir John = Elizabeth Rempston
 Cheyney, Unknown b. abt 1455 Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England
 Cheyney, Unknown b. about 1485
 Cheyney, William = Ann Holmes
 Cheyney, William = Frances Cheney
 Cheyney, John = Elizabeth
 Cheyney, John = Martha Parrot
 Cheyney, Peter = Hannah Noyes
 Cheyney, Peter = Mary Holmes
 Cheyney, Benjamin = Elizabeth Long
 Cheyney, Elizabeth = White Griswold
 Griswold, Daniel White = Esther Case
 Griswold, Edward = Laura Hubbard
 Griswold, Rev. Charles Edward = Irene Morse
 Griswold, Dr. Charles Henry = Charlotte Cloyd Gale
 Griswold, Gale Charles = Dorothy Evelyn Jones
 Griswold, Ralph Edward = Madge Elaine Turner

Say, Robert "Picot", Lord of Clun = Adeloyses
Say, Henry de Lord of Clun
Say, Helias/Ingram/Ingelram de Lord of Clun
Say, Isabel de Lady of Clun = William FitzAlan Lord of Clun and Owestry
FitzAlan, Robert, styled "de Eaton or Eyton"
Eaton, Peter de Eaton (Eyton)
Eaton, Sir Peter (II) = Alice
Eaton, William de = Alice Pedwardine
Eaton, Sir Peter de = Margery/Margary
Eaton, Peter
Eaton, John de
Eaton/Eyton, Peter de
Eaton, Humphrey
Eaton, Georgius
Eaton/Eyton, Sir Nicholas de = Catherine Talbot
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

BERNARD ST. VALERY

There is no biographical information in Planché about Bernard St. Valery

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart

St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery

St. Valery, Ranulph

St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda

St. Valery, Reginald de

St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose

Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere

Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall

Braiose, Eve/Eva = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny

Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo la Zouche

Zouche, Eva la = Sir Maurice Berkeley, Baron

Berkeley, Thomas de , Lord Berkeley = Katherine Clivedon

Berkeley, Sir John de = Elizabeth Betteshorne

Berkeley, Elizabeth de = Sir John VI Sutton (Dudley), Baron Dudley

Dudley, Edmund = Joyce Tibetot/Tiptoft

Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4

Dudley, John 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3

Dudley, Capt. Henry = ____ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2

Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1

Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke

Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb

Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles

Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge

Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer

Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton

Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson

Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner

Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry

Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Braiose, Eve/Eva = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny
Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo la Zouche
Zouche, Ellen la = Sir John de Harcourt
Harcourt, William de = Jane de Grey
Harcourt, Thomas de = Maud de Grey
Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
Harcourt, Robert = Margaret Byron
Harcourt, John = Ann Norris (Norreys)
Harcourt, Robert = Agnes Lymerick (Limerisk)
Harcourt, Letitia = Thomas Neville
Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
Winslow, Edward = Magdeline Oliver
Winslow, Mary Magdeline = Peter Worden
Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
Worden, Samuel = Sarah Butler
Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Main
Main, Jeremiah = Bathsheba Vose
Main, Lathrop/Lothrop = N. N.
Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
Marks, Lathrop/Lothrop = Eleanor H. Tracey (Tracy)
Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Braiose, Eve/Eva = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny
 Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo la Zouche
 Zouche, Eva la = Sir Maurice Berkeley, Baron
 Berkeley, Isabel de = Robert de Clifford, Lord Clifford
 Clifford, Isabel de = Maud de Beauchamp (branches)
 Clifford, Philippe de = William de Ferrers, 5th Lord Ferrers
 Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
 Ferrers, Elizabeth, Lady Ferrers of Groby = Edward Grey
 Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville (Woodville), also wife of King Edward IV
 Grey, Thomas = Cecily Bonville, Lady Harington and Bonville
 Grey, Thomas Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3 = John Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly
 supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas, 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Braiose, Eleanor de = Humphrey VI de Bohun
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Bohun, Humphrey VIII de = Elizabeth Plantagenet, daughter of Edward I, King of England
Bohun, Eleanor = James le Butler (Boteler)
Boteler, Pernel = Gilbert, Lord Talbot
Talbot, Sir Richard, 4th Lord Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Braiose, Eleanor de = Humphrey VI de Bohun
 Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
 Bohun, Humphrey VIII de = Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess of England
 Bohun, Sir William , Earl of Northampton, = Elizabeth Badlesmere
 Bohun, Elizabeth = Richard Fitz Alan, 10th Earl of Arundel
 Fitz Alan, Alice = Thomas de Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent
 Holand, Eleanor = Sir Edward Cherleton
 Cherleton, Joyce = Sir John Tibetot (Tiptoft)
 Tiptoft, Joyce = Sir Edward Sutton (Dudley), Lord Dudley
 Dudley, Edward Sutton = Cecily Willoughby
 Dudley, John Sutton = Cecily Grey
 Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridg, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Braiose, Eleanor de = Humphrey VI de Bohun
Bohun, Humphrey VII de = Maud de Fiennes
Bohun, Humphrey VIII de = Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess of England
Bohun, Sir William , Earl of Northampton, = Elizabeth Badlesmere
Bohun, Elizabeth = Richard Fitz Alan, 10th Earl of Arundel
Fitz Alan, Alice = Thomas de Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent
Holand, Alianor = Sir Thomas Montagu K. G.
Montagu, Alice = Richard Neville, K. G.
Neville, Katherine = William Bonville, 6th Lord Harington
Bonville, Cecily = Thomas Grey
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley
Dudley, Capt. Sir Henry = Name unknown Ashton
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Braiose, Eleanor de = Humphrey Vi de Bohun
 Bohun, Alianor = Robert Ferrers
 Ferrers, John = Hawise de Musegros
 Ferrers, Eleanor = Sir Thomas Lathom
 Lathom, Thomas = Joan Venables
 Lathom, Thomas = Sir John Stanley
 Stanley, Sir John = Isabel Harington
 Stanley, Thomas = Joan Goushill
 Stanley, Elizabeth = Sir Richard Molineaux
 Molineaux, Thomas = Anne Dutton
 Molyneaux, William = Jane Ruge
 Molyneaux, Sir Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molineaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molineaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil/Sibil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop/Lothrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, Sarah de = Richard Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Anne le Boteler
Talbot, Gilbert = Elizabeth Comyn
Talbot, Gilbert = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
Talbot, Sir Richard , 4th Lord Talbot = Ankaret Lestrangle
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Louis/Lewis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Henry = Jane Cresset
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master(s)
Eaton, John = Abigail Bachelor
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, Isabel = William le Blount
 Blount, Walter le = Johanna de Sodington
 Blount, John le = Eleanor de Beauchamp
 Blount, Sir Walter le = Doña Sancha de Ayala
 Blount, Constance/Constantia = John V Sutton, Baron Dudley Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 7
 Dudley, Sir John , 6th Baron Dudley = Elizabeth Berkeley, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 69
 Dudley, Sir Edmund = Joyce Tiptoft, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 5
 Dudley, Edward = Cecily Willoughby, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
 Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
 Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
 Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, William de , Earl of Warwick = Maud Fitz John
Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth, Lord of Kempsford
Chaworth, Maud/Matilda = Henry Plantaganet, Earl of Lancaster
Lancaster, Joan Plantaganet = John de Mowbray, 3rd Lord Mowbray
Mowbray, John de , 4th Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, = Elizabeth de Seagrave, Lady Seagrave
Mowbray, Sir Thomas de , K. G., Lord. Mowbray/Seagreve = Elizabeth de Arundel Fitz Alan
Ferrers, Sir Henry = Isabel Mowbray
Ferrers, Elizabeth = Edward Grey
Grey, Sir John = Elizabeth Wydeville
Grey, Thomas , K.B., K.G. Marquess of Dorset m Cecily Bonville
Grey, Cecily = John Sutton (Dudley, 3rd Lord Dudley)
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, Mary Helen = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, William de , Earl of Warwick = Maud Fitz John
 Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth, Lord of Kempsford
 Chaworth, Maud/Matilda = Henry Plantaganet, Earl of Lancaster
 Plantagenet, Eleanor = Sir Richard Fitz Alan
 Fitz Alan, John de Arundel = Alianor Maltravers
 Arundel, John de Arundel = Sir William VI de Ros (Roos) K. G. 6th Lord Ros
 Ros, Margaret de = James Touchet
 Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
 Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux
 Molyneaux, William = Jane Rugge
 Molyneaux, Sir Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
 Molineaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
 Molineaux, Eleanor = William Hyde
 Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
 Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
 Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
 Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
 Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
 Fish, Elias = Sybil/Sibil Williams
 Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
 Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop/Lothrop Marks
 Marks, Walter DeWitt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
Beauchamp, William de , Earl of Warwick = Maud Fitz John
Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth, Lord of Kempsford
Chaworth, Maud/Matilda = Henry Plantaganet, Earl of Lancaster
Lancaster, Eleanor Plantagenet = Sir Richard Fitz Alan
Arundel, Sir John Fitz Alan de = Eleanor Maltravers, Baroness Cobham
Arundel, Sir Richard de = Alice
Arundel, Joan de = Sir Thomas Willoughby
Willoughby, William = Joan Strangeways
Willoughby, Cecily = Edward Dudley Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 4
Dudley, John , 3rd Lord Dudley, = Cecily Grey, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 3
Dudley, Capt. Henry = ___ Ashton. There is not record of any children. Circumstantial evidence is strongly supportive for this line to Roger Dudley and is accepted by Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 2
Dudley, Roger = Susannah Thorne, Faris, 2nd ed. Dudley 1
Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, Mary Helen = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Briose, Bertha de = Walter Beauchamp
 Beauchamp, Walcheline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
 Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Maduit
 Beauchamp, William de , Earl of Warwick = Maud Fitz John
 Beauchamp, Isabel de = Sir Patrick Chaworth, Lord of Kempford
 Chaworth, Maud/Matilda = Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster
 Lancaster, Eleanor Plantagenet = Sir Richard Fitz Alan
 Fitz Alan, Joan = Humphrey Bohun
 Bohun, Eleanor = Thomas Woodstock of Gloucester, Duke of Gloucester
 Gloucester, Anne of = William Bouchier, Comte d'Eu
 Bouchier, John = Margery (Margaret) Berners
 Bouchier, Joan = Henry Neville
 Neville, Thomas = Leticia Harcourt
 Neville, Ellen = Kenelm Bucke
 Bucke, Mary = William Winslow
 Winslow, Kenelm = Catherine Morgan
 Winslow, Edward = Magdaline Oliver
 Winslow, Mary Magdaline = Peter Worden
 Worden, Samuel = Hopestill Holly
 Worden, Thomas = Sarah Butler
 Worden, Abigail = Jeremiah Vose
 Vose, Bathseba = Jeremiah Main
 Main, Lathrop = ?
 Main, Cerria = Reuben Marks
 Marks, Lathrop = Eleanor H. Tracy
 Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
 Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
 Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Braiose, Bertha = Walter Beauchamp
Beauchamp, Walchline/Walter = Joan de Mortimer
Beauchamp, William = Isabel de Mauduit
Beauchamp, Sarah de = Richard Talbot
Talbot, Gilbert = Anne le Boteler
Talbot, Richard = Elizabeth Comyn
Talbot, Gilbert , Lord Talbot = Pernel/Petronilla Butler (Boteler)
Talbot, Richard , Knight, 4th Lord Talbot = Ankaret Le Strange Baroness of Blackmere
Talbot, John , Earl of Shrewsbury = Maud de Neville, Lady Furnivall
Talbot, Catherine/Katherine = Sir Nicholas Eaton
Eaton, Lewis/Louis = Anna Savage
Eaton, Sir Henry = Jane Cresset (Cresselt)
Eaton, William/Peter = Martha
Eaton, William = Jane Hussey
Eaton, Nicholas = Katherine Master
Eaton, Nicholas = Abigail Batchelor (or Gilson or Gibson)
Eaton, John II = Alice
Eaton, Jonathan = Lydia Abiah Starr
Eaton, John = Hannah Johnson
Eaton, Wyman = Mercy/Mary Knight
Eaton, Parley = Phila Barnes
Eaton, Volney = Alida Herkimer
Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de, 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Braose, Eve de = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny
 Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo de Zouche
 Zouche, Lucy la = Thomas de Greene
 Greene, Henry de M. Catherine Drayton
 Greene, Henry de = Matilda de Maduit
 Greene, Eleanor de = John Fitz William
 William, Janet Fitz = Nicholas Baildon
 Baildon, Robert = Amice (Alice) Calverley
 Baildon, Walter = Miss Cargreave
 Baildon, John = Miss Haldeney
 Baildon, Robert = Margaret Mirfield
 Baildon, George = Anne (Hussey) Folkingham
 Baildon, Sir Francis = Margaret Goodrick
 Belden, Richard (Belding) = Margaret Akrenden
 Belden, William = Tamsen Sherwood
 Belden, Daniel = Elizabeth Foote
 Belden, Mary = Deacon James Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, John = Mary Comstock
 Trowbridge, David = Mary Woodbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
St. Valery, Ranulph
St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
St. Valery, Reginald de
St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
Braiose (Briouze), William de , 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
Braiose, Eve/Eva = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny
Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo la Zouche
Zouche, Eva la = Sir Maurice Berkeley, Baron
Berkeley, Milicent/Ella de = Sir John Maltravers, Lord Maltravers
Maltravers, John = Gwenthlian
Maltravers, Alianor = Sir John de Arundel
Maltravers, Margaret = Sir William VI de Ros, Lord Ros
Ros, Margaret = James Touchet, 5th Baron Audley
Touchet, Anne = Sir Thomas Dutton
Dutton, Anne = Sir Thomas Molyneaux
Molyneaux, Sir William = Jane Rugge
Molyneaux, Richard = Eleanor Radcliffe
Molyneaux, John = Anne Radcliffe
Radcliffe, Eleanor = William Hyde
Hyde, Robert = Alice Crompton
Hyde, Jonathan = Mary Rediat
Hyde, Mary Rediat = Eleazer Williams
Williams, Mary = Samuel Williams
Williams, Jemima = Jason Fish
Fish, Elias = Sybil Williams
Fish, Sybil = Benjamin Hubbell Tracy
Tracy, Eleanor H. = Lathrop Marks
Marks, Walter De Witt = Elvira Jane Filson
Marks, Madge Miller = Louis Newton Sperry
Sperry, Virginia Jane = James Munson Turner
Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold

St. Valery, Bernard de = Dommart
 St. Valery, Gautier de = Elizabeth de Monthlery
 St. Valery, Ranulph
 St. Valery, Guy de = Albreda
 St. Valery, Reginald de
 St. Valery, Maud de = William III de Braiose
 Braiose, Reginald de = Gracia de Briwere
 Braiose (Briouze), William de , 6th Baron of Braiose = Eva/Eve Marshall
 Braiose, Eve/Eva = William de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny
 Cantelou, Milicent = Eudo la Zouche
 Zouche, Ellen la = Sir John de Harcourt
 Harcourt, William de = Jane de Grey
 Harcourt, William, de = Maud de Grey
 Harcourt, Thomas = Jane/Joan Francys
 Harcourt, Richard = Edith Seint Clare
 Harcourt, Alice de = William Besilles
 Besilles, Elizabeth = Richard Fettiplace
 Fettiplace, Anne = Edward Purefoy
 Purefoy, Mary = Thomas Thorne
 Thorne, Susanna = Roger Dudley
 Dudley, Thomas , 2nd Gov. Massachusetts Bay Colony = Dorothy Yorke
 Dudley, Mercy = Rev. John Woodbridge
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy = Mehitable Wyllys
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy Jr. = Dorothy Lamb
 Woodbridge, Rev. Timothy III = Sarah Welles
 Woodbridge, Sarah = David Trowbridge
 Trowbridge, Eunice = Joseph Herkimer
 Herkimer, Alida = Volney Eaton
 Eaton, Eunice Emily = Erwin Cook Munson
 Munson, Mary Helen = Clinton David Turner
 Turner, James Munson = Virginia Jane Sperry
 Turner, Madge Elaine = Ralph Edward Griswold